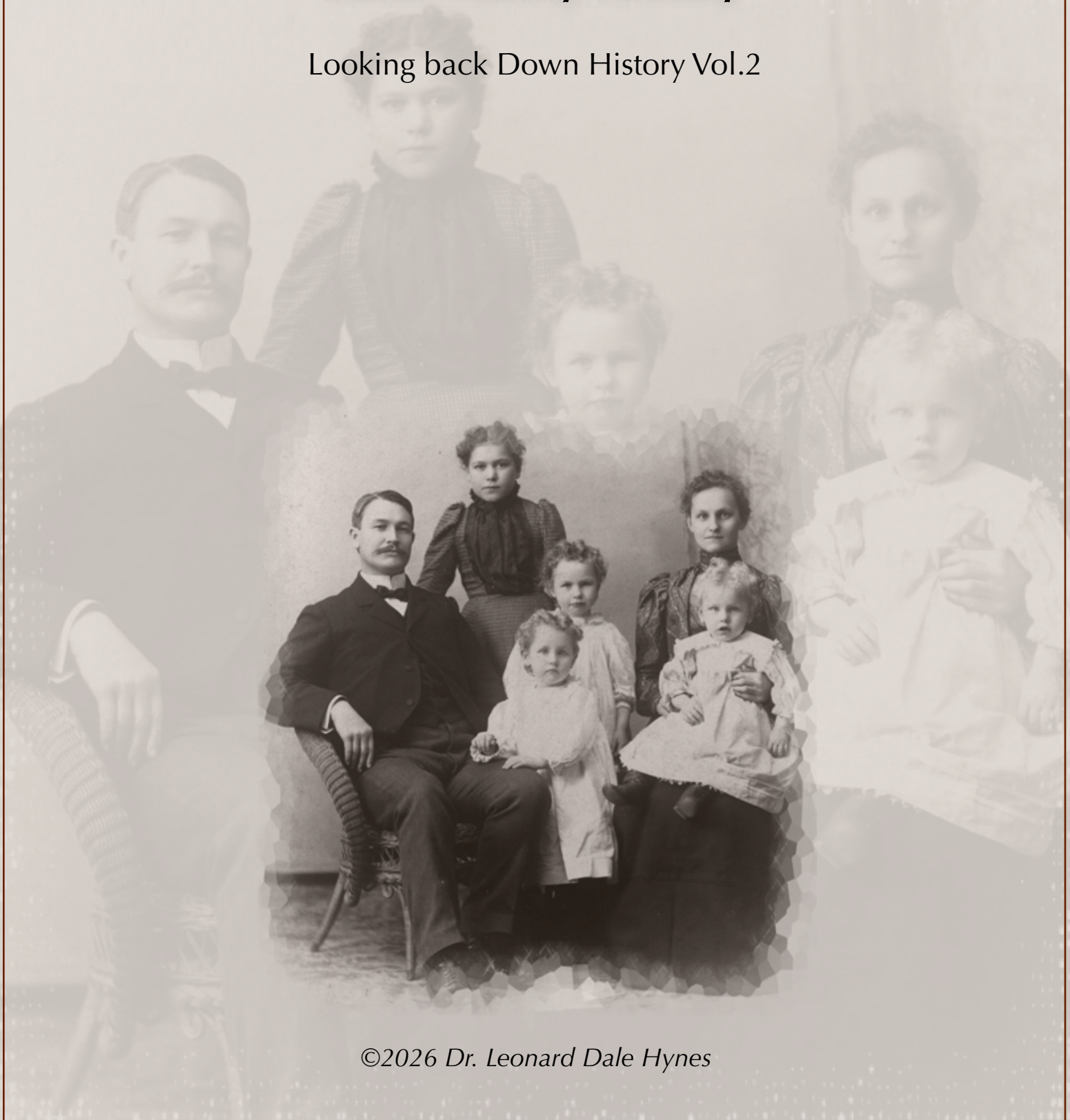


Soles Family History

Looking back Down History Vol.2



©2026 Dr. Leonard Dale Hynes

Surnames	4
Ancestors of SOLES, Betsey Hannah	
First Generation	6
Second Generation	9
Third Generation	12
Fourth Generation	19
Fifth Generation	29
Sixth Generation	40
Seventh Generation	45
Eighth Generation	60
Ninth Generation	88
Tenth Generation	121
Eleventh Generation	134
Twelfth Generation	148
Thirteenth Generation	154
14th Generation	157
15th Generation	160
16th Generation	162
17th Generation	163
18th Generation	164
19th Generation	165
20th Generation	166
21st Generation	167
22nd Generation	168
23rd Generation	169
24th Generation	170
25th Generation	171
26th Generation	173
27th Generation	175
28th Generation	180
29th Generation	185
30th Generation	190
31st Generation	192
32nd Generation	194
33rd Generation	196
34th Generation	198

35th Generation	200
36th Generation	202
37th Generation	204
38th Generation	207
39th Generation	209
40th Generation	210
41st Generation	211
42nd Generation	212
43rd Generation	213
44th Generation	214
45th Generation	215
46th Generation	216
47th Generation	217
48th Generation	218
49th Generation	219
50th Generation	220
51st Generation	221
52nd Generation	222
53rd Generation	223
54th Generation	224
55th Generation	225
56th Generation	226
57th Generation	227
58th Generation	228
59th Generation	229
60th Generation	230
61st Generation	231
62nd Generation	232
63rd Generation	233
64th Generation	234
65th Generation	235
66th Generation	236
67th Generation	237
68th Generation	238
69th Generation	239
70th Generation	240

71st Generation	241
72nd Generation	242
73rd Generation	243
74th Generation	244
75th Generation	245
76th Generation	246
77th Generation	247
78th Generation	248
79th Generation	249
80th Generation	250
81st Generation	251
82nd Generation	252
83rd Generation	253
84th Generation	254
85th Generation	255
86th Generation	256
87th Generation	257
88th Generation	258
89th Generation	259
90th Generation	260
91st Generation	261
92nd Generation	262
93rd Generation	263
94th Generation	264
95th Generation	265
96th Generation	266
97th Generation	267
98th Generation	268
99th Generation	269
Sources	270
Burial Places	271
Place Index	272
Person Index	290

- A** ADILSSON, ALGAUTSSON, ALLEN, ALREKSSON, ARCHDEACON, ARIENS, ARUNDELL, AUNSSON
- B** BABCOCK, BARENTDOCTHER, BILLUNG, BLANCHAN, BLOIS, BOSCH, BOTTON, BOURNE, BROUWER, BROWER, BRUYERES, BURLEIGH, BURLEY, BUTTON
- C** CATESBY, CAVE, CHADWYN, COLES, COLYER, CORNELISDOTTER, COTTRELL, COUTANT, CRISPEL, CROIX, CUYLER
- D** DAFFERN, DAGSSON, DANPSSON, DANSSON, DARRELL, DECHASTELLERAULT, DEFALSOM, DEPREYS, DERRELL, DERUELLE, DE_AMBOISE, DE_BAYEAUX, DE_BEAUFREMEZ, DE_BEAUFREMONT, DE_BERLAIMONT, DE_BOULOGNE, DE_BOURNONVILLE, DE_BRETAGNE, DE_CAUMESNIL, DE_CHRISTIE, DE_CONDE, DE_CREPON, DE_CREVECOEUR, DE_CROY, DE_DAMMARTIN, DE_DURAS, DE_FIENNES, DE_FRANCHIMONT, DE_HEUCHIN, DE_LANNOY, DE_LA_FRANKS, DE_LA_TREMOILLE, DE_LENS, DE_LOCHES, DE_LUXEMBOURG, DE_MIRAUMONT, DE_MOREAUMES, DE_NEUVILLE, DE_PLAINES, DE_POIX, DE_PONTHIEU, DE_SAINT_VENANT, DE_SELVESLE, DE_SUZA, DE_VAUDEMONT, DE_VERMANDOIS, DE_VILLE, DE__LENS, DOMALDASSON, DOMARSSON, DUBOIS, DUNKHORN, DU_BOIS, DU_BOIS_(DUBOIS), DU_MAINE, DU_RHIN, DYGGVASSON, D'_ANJOU, D'_AZINCOURT
- E** EGILSSON, EYSTEIN, EYSTEINSSON
- F** FITCH, FJOLNARSSON, FLACK, FLETCHER, FOCELL, FOECKEN, FRANKS, FRANKS RIPUAIRES, FRARY, FRIDLEIFSSON, FRODASSON, FROSTASSON, FULLER
- G** GAUTREKSSON, GEROW, GERRITS, GILLON, GOES, GRAHAM, GRISEGONNELLE, GRUSON, GUDRODSSON, GUILLAUME_I, GYMERSSON
- H** HALE, HALENBECK, HALENBEEK, HALFDANSDAOTTER, HALFDANSSON, HALFDATER, HARGRAVES, HARING, HAVARSSON, HAZARD, HELGASON, HIERONIMUS, HIEROONIMUS, HOFFMEYER, HOLBROOK, HOLDBROOK, HROLFSDATTER, HULL, HUNTINGTON, HURD, HYNES
- I** INGJALDSSON, INGVARSSON, ISEBRANTS, IVARSSON
- J** JACOBS, JANS, JANSZ, JARIOT, JOIRE, JOOSTEN, JORISSE, JORUNDSSON, JURIANS, JURIANSEN
- K** KERKHOVEN, KOOPMAN
- L** LASSING, LAWTON, LEROY, LEWIS, LE_BLANC, LOVETT (LOVET), LYONNEL, L'_ABBE
- M** MARSHALL, MELCHOIRS, MILLIGAN, MORVOIS, MRS. VANVECHTEN

N NOORDSTRAND, NUESTRIE

O OLAFSDTOTTIR, OLAFSSON, OLNEY (ORDNEY), OTTARSSON

P PATRICKSON, PAWMER, PEABODY, PERROT, PICKETT (PIGOTT), POST, POTTER, POWYES, PRIME, PRISTE, PUDLEY, PYCROFT

Q QUACKENBOS, QUACKENBOSCH

R REYNOLDS, ROBERTS, ROGNVALDSDATTER, ROGNVALDSSON, ROUSE

S SAUNDERS, SCHEPMOES, SEGAR, SKJOLDSSON, SLECHT, SMITH, SNAERSSON, SOLE, SOLES, SOLE\SOUL, STONE, STORM, SUYLANDT (SUYLAN), SVEGDASSON

T TEDDEMAN, TELFER, TELOUSE, THAYER, THOMPSON, THROCKMORTON, THURINGIANS, TIDDEMAN, TILTON, TNGVI-FREYSSON, TOURS, TUTT, TYNGRIE

V VAN-GELDER, VAN-NAERDEN, VAN-QUACKENBOSCH, VAN-STARREVELT, VANGELDER, VANLANDASSON, VANTHUMPUTTEN, VANVECHTEN, VAN_DEURSEN, VAN_DEUSEN, VAN_HOESSEN, VAN_NAERDEN, VAN_NOORSTRANT, VAUX DEVALLIBUS HARROWDEN, VERDON, VERMUNDSSON, VILAIN, VISBURSSON, VISHECCK, VREELAND

W WESSEL, WESSELS, WESTON, WHEELER, WYNGAARD

Y YERXA, YNGVASSON

Z ZUYLAND

First Generation

1. SOLES, Betsey Hannah, daughter of **2. SOLES, Albert Dubois** & **3. MILLIGAN, Mary Anne Melissa**. Born on 15 Oct 1883 in Olden, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada. Betsey Hannah died in Sannich, British Columbia, Canada, on 22 Mar 1970; she was 86. Buried on 26 Mar 1970 in Brisco, British Columbia, Canada.



Betsey Hannah

The following is from Bettsy's obituary. "Funeral services were held at St. Mark's Anglican Church in Galena, on Thursday, March 26, at 2:00pm, for Hannah Bettsy Hynes who passed away in Victoria B.C. on March 22, 1970. Born in Frontenac, Ontario, October 16, 1883, she married Christopher Hynes in 1902 and came to live in Parson in 1909. She was pre-deceased by her husband and four of her sons. Mrs Hynes is survived by four sons: Orin of Edgewater, Earl of Calgary, Lawrence of Parson and Thomas of Kelowna; and three daughters: Mrs. Keith (Ellen) Edgell of Edgwood. Mrs. Frank (Vera) Beebe of Saanich and Mrs Gerald (Doris) Willson of Victoria; 27 grandchildren, 28 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild. Pallbearers were her four sons. Mrs Lillian Tegart was the organist and Rev. H. Costerton officiated".

GRANDMA'S UNDER-THE-MOUNTAIN By Gordon Hynes (grandson)

Grandma lived under a mountain. A mountain as tall as the sky, with a craggy top that reached up and tickled the clouds. Sometimes, on holidays, we would go to visit Grandma under her mountain.

One time, when we went to Grandma's in early spring, Dad put the top down on our convertible car so we could see the mountains as we drove to her house. There was still snow beside the road and it was cold, but we all put on our winter coats and stayed warm.

When we finally got there, Grandma would come out and give us wrinkly faced kisses that tickled our cheeks. She always had a big smile. As long as I can remember, Grandma had thin white hair and was as skinny and crooked as an old tree root. She wore black shoes and brown stockings that bagged around her ankles beneath a dress with flowers on it. None of this mattered, because we loved her.

Grandma lived in a ramshackle house that Grandpa had built many years ago. It had a crooked roof and faded paint. Her house didn't have a bathroom inside, but it did have a big wood stove that kept the whole house cozy, especially the kitchen. Her bird, Pretty Boy, would sing for us, but he never talked, even though Grandma said he could.

There was a pasture behind Grandma's house where the cows grazed until uncle Lawrence called them in for milking. It sloped up to the bottom part of the mountain where the trees started. Sometimes, in the afternoon I would go into the pasture and chase the gophers who lived in little houses built under the ground. They would always hide from me, and I never caught one. But if I sat

really still they would come out and look to see who it was that was chasing them. At the right time of the day you could sit up high in the pasture and see the train going by down in the valley. Once I counted more than 200 cars on the train. It was like a long snake following the river that wandered through the valley.

One afternoon, while I was chasing gophers in the pasture, my two older brothers came shouting down off the mountain where they had been hiking. They jumped right over the fence without even stopping. They had met a bear on the mountain and it scared them. I wasn't scared, but I went back to the house anyhow. That evening, the bear came down to eat apples in the orchard next to the pasture. Dad and uncle Lawrence went out and chased it back to the mountain, because bears don't belong in orchards.

After dinner my Dad and uncle Lawrence would talk and tell stories about when they were kids. Sometimes Dad would talk about when he worked on the railroad. But my favorite story was when he told us about riding his bicycle down a road late one night. It was a cloudy night with no moon. As he raced down the hill he ran right into a horse that was coming up the hill. I think maybe the horse was as surprised as Dad.

When it was my bed time I would go to sleep in Grandma's big bed under her feather comforter. It was fluffy, but heavy. Her room had wallpaper that was made from pictures out of old magazines. There were lots of faces and things, but my favorite was a picture of a very large rock by the ocean being blown up. When I asked Dad about it he said it was called Ripple Rock, and they had blown it up because ships kept running into it. It was a very famous blast.

In the mornid I would wake up in another bed or sometimes on the couch. Mornings were always cool under the mountain, and I would run barefoot across the grass to the outhouse, before I even changed out of my pajamas. Sometimes we had hotcakes for breakfast and sometimes we had eggs, but they always tasted great at Grandma's house. When it was cool like that I liked to sit close to the stove and just listen to the grown-ups talk.

When it came time to leave, Grandma would come out into the front yard to wave goodbye. She would stand by the apple tree waving as we drove down her very long driveway. She would wave until we went around the corner and her ramshackle house disappeared behind the mountain. Grandma's house under the mountain was my favorite place to go for holidays, but the drive home always seemed awfully long.

In the 1901 census Betsey's birth date is given as Oct 15 not the 16th.

A piece of information from the Frontenac County News.

Contributed by: Jennifer Cullen

Note: My guess is that this is either from the Perth Courier or the Kingston Whig Standard.

The above pictures are different views of the handsome memorial erected at Mountain Grove to honour the pioneers of Olden Township. The cairn and ornamental wall and steps are of field stone and standing as it does on a hillside; the memorial attracts the attention of every visitor. The pioneer families that settled the township between the year 1854 and 1865 are listed on the plaque as follows: Abbott, Armstrong, Aspell, Babcock, Barr, Bender, Beverly, Bevis, Bermish, Brown, Burley, Burke, Canning, Caplam, Coulter, Conboy, Cox, Crawford, Cronk, Crozier, Desharme, Drake, Drew, Flynn, Fraser, Freeman, Garrett, Godfrey, Gibbs, Hanes, Haskins, Hawley, Johnston, Johnson, Keating, Kennedy, Laidley, Lewis, Lennon, Love, Loyst, Marshall, MacDonald, McKnight, McCharles, McGuinis, McPherson, Miller, Mills, Mossman, Parks, Parker, Peters, Price, Quinn, Raycroft, Riely, Robinson, Rushaw, Sanderson, Scott, See, Smith, Soles, Stinchcombe, Stone, Schultz, Tucker, Tryon, Thompson, Uens, Velej, Wagar, Watson, Waterstone, and Wisterd. Persons bearing these honoured names still take a large part in the affairs of Olden but some sons and daughters and grandsons and granddaughters of the pioneers have moved to other parts of the county, to other counties, to distant provinces, and even to other lands. Olden has set a notable example to erecting a permanent memorial to its pioneers.

On 19 Nov 1902 when Betsey Hannah was 19, she married **HYNES, Christopher**, son of **HYNES, William** (19 Dec 1837-25 Mar 1914) & **TELFER, Helen/Ellen** (6 May 1835-5 May 1924), in Carlow Township, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. Born on 17 May 1879 in Mayo, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. Christopher died in Invermere, British Columbia, Canada, on 21 Nov 1969; he was 90. Buried on 24 Nov 1969 in Brisco, British Columbia, Canada.



Christopher

Second Generation

2. **SOLES, Albert Dubois**, son of 4. **SOLES, Joseph** & 5. **BURLEY, Sarah Elizabeth**.

Born on 29 May 1838 in Olden, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada. Albert Dubois died in Harrogate, (Castledale) British Columbia, Canada, on 29 Dec 1922; he was 84. Buried in Jan 1923 in Golden, British Columbia, Canada.

!Listed on the 1871 Ontario Census as living in Addington County. Albert's family came to B.C. in 1908 Occupation: Woodsman, trapper, farmer and homesteader. He and his family were the first to homestead in the Parson area of the Columbia Valley.

Listed on the 1901 census as living in Hastings north, Carlow township. There were only Martin, Joseph and Betsy at home when the census was taken

On 11 Dec 1859 when Albert Dubois was 21, he married **MILLIGAN, Mary Anne Melissa** in Newburgh, Lenox, Ontario, Canada.



Albert Dubois



Mary Anne Melissa

3. **MILLIGAN, Mary Anne Melissa**, daughter of 6. **MILLIGAN, Benjamin** & 7. **BROWER, Kathryn Adelia**. Born on 19 Apr 1841 in Fredericksburgh Township, Lennox, Upper Canada, British Colonial America. Mary Anne Melissa died in Harrogate, (Castledale) British Columbia, Canada, on 24 Oct 1915; she was 74. Buried in Oct 1915 in Golden, British Columbia, Canada.

1921 Census of Canada about Annie Milligan

Name:

Annie Milligan

Gender:

Female

Marital Status:

Widowed

Age:

73

Birth Year:

abt 1848

Birth Place:

Ontario

Relation to Head of House:

Mother

Father Birth Place:

Scotland

Mother Birth Place:

Ireland

Racial or Tribal Origin:

Scotch (Scottish)

Province or Territory:

Alberta

District:

Battle River

District Number:

1

Sub-District Number:

43

City, Town or Village:

Municipal District of Melberta

Section Number:

5

Township Number:

50

Range Number:

8

Meridian Number:

4

Municipality:

Melberta

Neighbors:

[View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name

Age

Joseph Milligan

40

Gordon Milligan

51

Annie Milligan

73

Residence •

1871 Olden, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada

Residence •

1881 Newburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, Canada

Custom Event •

Census 6 April 1891 Carlow Township, Hastings, Ontario, Canada

Custom Event •

Census 31 March 1901 Carlow Township, Hastings, Ontario, Canada

Residence •

31 March 1901 Hastings, Ontario, Canada

Third Generation

4. SOLES, Joseph, son of **8. SOLES, Johannes Johannes (John) Wyngaard** & **9. DUBOIS, Lydia**. Born on 3 Mar 1802 in Prattsville, Green, New York, U.S.A. Joseph died in Olden, Frontenac cty, Ontario, Canada, on 26 Sep 1879; he was 77.

!This family is not yet (as of Jan 2004) confirmed as the correct family, but after several years of looking it is the one that is closest. I base this on the naming of one of Joseph's sons as Albert du Bois, the du Bois being the maiden name of Joseph's mother. As well as there being several well documented family histories pointing out that the soles arrived from England in the New York, and other New England states area. One Source is the book "Joseph Soule of Fairfield VT, and some of his Descendants" written by Gilbert Harry Doane, A.B., of Fairfield, VT. Joseph was a hunter, trapper and farmer. His religion was Anglican.

!Canada census of 1861 lists Joseph as being 61 years old and born in Upper Canada. His wife Sarah was 48 also born in Upper Canada. Listed were the following children Thomas age 20, Vanadus age 18, Warren age 14, Albert D. age 23, Mary Ann age 18, She may have been Alberts wife

!Joseph is 70 years old on the 1871 Ontario Census, he lived in Olden, in Addington County. Olden, Frontenac, was surveyed in 1826. Joseph Soule was among the first settlers.

!A little more from Ridlon--do you know these books--they have good and bad info. Anyway, quoting after he talks about Joseph Soule being in the township of Olden, County, Frontenac.... at the forks of three roads afterwards known as "Soles Corners," the buildings consisting of log house, drive-shed and barn where he kept a public house, for the accommodation of travelers, for many years." Further on he says, " His first settlement was on Long Island in Frontenac where he married but removed to Crustown on land afterwards owned by Sidney Warren; thence he removed to Portland township, and lastly sat down in Olden."

!Account of Joseph Sole, Canada by Robert Flynn

Among the noted hunters and trappers in the backwoods of Canada was Joseph Soles (Soules probably). He was evidently born somewhere in Vermont, possibly in the state of New York, before the removal of the Loyalists (Tories) from that state to Canada after the Revolution. He did not know the date of his birth but was nearly 90 at the time of his death. He was about 5 feet 7 inches in height with dark complexion and hair, elongated features and slender body. He stood very erect and was lofty and graceful in his bearing. He was very strong-limbed and fleet of foot. From a lad he had loved the forest and streams and was a keen trail hunter. He was familiar with all the habits of the animals and birds that inhabited the forests and outwitted them in sagacity. He was familiar with the nature and habits of the Indians and could give their war-whoop in the most thrilling fashion. This he did often to frighten the other hunters from his line of traps. A surveying party heard him give his war-whoop about two

miles across the water of a lake on a calm evening as told by a surviving member of the crew. He was experienced in all the arts of woodcraft and adapted himself to the deprivations and hardship of the wood ranger's life, with courage and contempt of danger. He could construct a comfortable camp with his hatchet in an hour and sometimes had a line of traps and logfalls from 40 to 50 miles in length. He was famous for his craft in doing up a pack with an Indian blanket and the "thomp strap" to carry with his head; and frequently carried two hundred pounds in this way. He could make snowshoes equal to the most ingenious Indians and was an expert in traveling in them. When returning from a long hunting expedition he would tell his wife to mix some powder, shot and caps in his tea; that would be tea "three-fold strong." He was well known and respected by all the noted men of the county, such as the late Sir Henry Smith, Judge Burries, D.D. Caven, lumber merchants, and Sir William Logan who made the geographical survey of Canada from ocean to ocean, giving him a great deal of information respecting the ranges of mountains and flow of water in the lakes and streams. He moved from Long Island at the foot of Lake Ontario to Portland, then a wild forest township, alongside of Long Lake, about 1840. Then, in 1849, he removed to the township of Olden, a dense wilderness, where he established "Sole's Corner," on the headwaters of the Fall River known as Sharbot Lake, on the Frontenac government road. Here he took land lots 19-20 in the sixth concession in the Township of Olden, 400 acres, with Sharbot creek flowing across his land, a good hunting ground and fishing place. When the section of Canada had become well settled and the roads passable, there grew to be considerable travel and he turned his attention to the accommodation of travelers overnight. He kept a supply of liquor and was quite successful. Mrs. Soles was the pushing force in this business, while he was not a financial success in life. In his will he conveyed his estate to his sons with a provision that they support and care for their mother. The property has now passed out of the Soles family. He died 17th September, 1879, and was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery. He had a remarkable store of knowledge covering a wide range of country; especially concerning New York, Vermont and Michigan. He could not tell the date or place of his birth. He hunted and trapped in Canada as far as the head of Lake Superior. He used to tell much about the Black River and the "Flats." At one time he was employed in assisting slaves across the St. Lawrence River. He sometimes talked about Harriet Beecher Stowe and told stories about Uncle Tom's Cabin. He was familiar with the geography of the country from the great lakes to the headwaters of all the principal rivers. He was "at home" in relating stories about happenings in New York, Vermont and Michigan. He was exceedingly superstitious and a believer in ghosts, spiritual intellegences and white deer. Mrs. Soles was of Spanish descent, well featured, with black hair and eyes. She said they were married on an island at the foot of Lake Ontario. They had quit a wedding celebration, Dr. Beemish and D.D. Colven being present as well as some of the Indian chiefs. She was then about 16 years of age. She was very clever, made closed moccasins and could cook good bread in the hot embers at the camp. She remained on this island alone for months at a time, but when Soles returned he brought a bundle of furs and a pocket full of money. She often said they never saw hard times till they left camp life and settled at Portland. She

was a very useful woman in the neighborhood where she lived, especially in times of sickness. There were no doctors in the backwoods settlements then, and she could set an arm bone and dress a gunshot wound. She was known as "Grandma Soles" far and near. She died about 1898 and was interred beside her husband. He was married to Sarah Burrley in 1828 in Ontario.

Source Citation: Year: 1861; Census Place: Olden, Frontenac, Canada West; Roll: C-1022; Page: 2

Source Information:

[Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com) and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1861 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: [Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com) Operations Inc, 2009.

Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1861 Canada Census Index.

Original data:

- Canada. "Census returns for 1861." LAC microfilm C-999 to C-1007, C-1010 to C-1093, C-1095 to C-1108, C-1232 to C-1331, M-1165 to M-1166, M-1168 to M-1171, M-556, M-874 to M-878, M-880 to M-886, M-896 to M-900. Libaray and Archives Canada, Ottawa.
- Census of Nova Scotia, 1861. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada: Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management (NSARM): Nova Scotia Board of Statistics, 1861.

NS Archives and Records Management gives no warranty as to the accuracy, completeness or fitness for the purpose of the information provided. Images may be used only for purposes of research, private study or education. Infringement of this condition may result in legal action.

In 1828 when Joseph was 25, he married **BURLEY, Sarah Elizabeth** in Ontario, Canada.

5. BURLEY, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of **10. BURLEIGH, Joseph** & **11. HURD, Sarah Ann**. Born on 6 Jun 1812 in Ontario, Canada. Sarah Elizabeth died in Olden, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada, on 7 Feb 1898; she was 85.

!When Joseph's son Vananders was married, the records show his mother as Sarah Rielly. The could be a misspell of Burrley.

The will of Joseph Burley mentions his daughter Sarah Soles:

"I devise and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Soles one hundred acres of land being the South half of lot number ten in the fourth concession of the Township of Portland in the district and Province aforesaid. during her natural life, and after her death the same to decend to all her children in equal shares, to them and their heirs and afsigns forever."

Joseph Burley's Family			
* John Burley	- July -	14 -	1791
Ann Burley	- November -	7 -	1792
Sarah Burley	- June -	20 -	1794
* Lewis Burley	- July -	4 -	1796
Cyrus Burley	- April -	25 -	1823
Harriet Burley	- April -	2 -	1825
Thomas Burley	- June -	5 -	1827
Lewis Burley	- April -	25 -	1833
Joseph Burley's Family			
Joseph Burley	- May -	2 -	1799
Sarah Burley	- July -	8 -	1790
* John Enoch Burley	- August -	5 -	1807
William Burley	- May -	26 -	1809
Mary Ann Burley	- March -	26 -	1811
Andrew Burley	- January -	18 -	1813
Elizabeth Burley	- December -	17 -	1814
Rebecca Burley	- March -	11 -	1817

Sarah Elizabeth

Picture 600: This is an image of a transcription Allison Burley made of his grandmother's family Bible. Alice Burley sent it to him in 2009 and she received it from Mike Burley. Thanks to them both. The 'Elizabeth' born 1814 to Joseph Hurley and Sarah Hurd and then adopted by Joseph Burley when he married the widowed Sarah Hurd would appear to be the wife of Joseph Soles 1802-1879.
magoo42added this on 27 Dec 2011

There has been some confusion in the Burley(Burleigh) lineage when it comes to Sarah Elizabeth Vanness Hurley.

Her step-father was Joseph Burley (Burleigh) who married her mother Sarah Ann Hurd after Joseph's wife Jemima Brown died in 1798. Joseph & Jemima had (6?) children. They immigrated to Canada in 1797 the year before Jemima died. He was a widower for many years before marrying Sarah Ann (Hurd) Hurley in 1922 after the death of her husband Joseph Hurley.

It appears that much confusion could come from the fact that the last names are similar and as the first names of the men were the same.

1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia about Sarah Hurley

Name:

Sarah Hurley

Gender:

Female

Age:

40

Estimated Birth Year:

abt 1812

Birthplace:

Canada West

Province:

Canada West (Ontario)

District:

Haldimand County

District Number:

13

Sub-District:

Cayuga

Sub-District Number:

108

Household Members:

Name

Age

Sarah Hurley

40

6. MILLIGAN, Benjamin, son of **12. MILLIGAN, Samuel** & **13. LEWIS, Kezia**. Born in 1815 in Newburgh, Lenox, Ontario, Canada.¹ Benjamin died in Canada in 1861; he was 46.

!Records for Benjamin show him as living in Markham Township in York County in 1837. This puts him in his late teens living on his own? Source: Illustrated Historical Atlas of the County of York 1878.

George Walton's City of Toronto & Home District Commercial Directory for 1837, page 86.

Name: Benjamin Milligan Age: 36 Year of Record: 1851 Comments: Addington County -personal census Event Description: 1851 Census Returns of Lennox and Addington Counties, Ontario: Microfilm Reel# C-11712, National Archives of Canada, Ottawa Source Reference: Twp. No. 2, page 11

Lennox and Addington. Land Records 1863–1888Image 29 of 318

John Bristol , John B. Aylsworth Isaac B Aylsworth (LS) Page No 3 - Registered the to Eighth day of tober in the of our Lord on thousand Eight - dred and fifty at Eleven Oct in the fore Newburgh Book Page No memt No Isaac Fras County of Addington No 3 A Memorial to be registered pursuant to the statute eventy in such case made and provided of an Indenture of Bargain R and Sale made the thirteenth day of June in the year of our | Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty one By and Bebetween **Benjamin Milligan** of the Village of Newburgh Town her ship of Camden east County of Addington and Province of Canada One Yeoman of the first part and Isaac B Aylesworth of the same lock Place Physician of the second part Whereby the said party of the on first part for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty pounds No of lawful money of the Province of Canada to him in hand paid --- 3 - by the said party of the Second part the receipt whereof is acknow | ledged did give , grant , bargain sell , alien , assign transfer release , enfeoff convey and confirm unto the said Isaac B Aylsworth his heirs and assigns All that certain parcel or part of land situate in the Village of Newburgh Township of | Carden East County of Addington and Province of Canada consisting of lots numbers five and six on the east side of Brock Street and South side of North Street as may be seen | and Mass of part of the Village of Newburgh laid out on Lot number Seventeen in the second concession of the Township Camden East by A B Perry Esqr Provencial Surveyor for S. B Aylsworth To Have and to Hold the said above granted Premises with all the privileges and appurtenances thereof to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns to their own use | forever the conditions of the Indenture being such that in the afore | said party of the first part his heirs , executors or administrators do | pay or cause to be paid to the said party of the second part his excee | tors , heirs , or administrators or assigns the full sum of Fifty Pounded | in five years from the date thereof with Interest as Specified " in

certain Notes of hand of even date herewith and be allowed quiet possession of the same until default is made in same Bargain and also pay all rates or taxes that may be levied on the same then said Indenture to be null and void otherwise of full force and virtue which Indenture is witnessed by John Bristol of the place aforesaid Student and this memorial thereof is hereby required to be registered by him the said - Grantee therein named Witness my hand and Seal the twenty fifth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Fifty one Signed and sealed in presence of S of John Bristol , John B. Aylsmith Isaac B. Aylsworth

Benjamin married **BROWER, Kathryn Adelia**.

7. BROWER, Kathryn Adelia, daughter of **14. BROWER, Joseph Daniel** & **15. GRAHAM, Sara**. Born in 1820 in Newburgh, Lenox, Ontario, Canada. Kathryn Adelia died in Lennox and Addington, Ontario, Canada, on 22 Sep 1872; she was 52.

Source type: Other, Title: County Marriage Registers of ON, Canada, 1858-1869, vol. 13 Lennox & Addington Counties, Author: Elizabeth Hancocks, compiler & editor, Publication information: Agincourt, ON: Generation Press, 1983, Abbreviation: Marriage Lennox & Addington, Event date: ,

Name:

Adelia Milligan

Age:

45

Birth Place:

Canada

Residence:

Newburgh

Spouse Name:

Thomas Lewis

Spouse Age:

43

Spouse Birth Place:

Canada

Spouse Residence:

Newburgh

Marriage Date:

25 Sep 1865

Father Name:

Joseph Brown

Mother Name:

Third Generation

Sarah Graham

Spouse Father Name:

Neal Lewis

Spouse Mother Name:

Elisabeth Babcock

County:

Lennox and Addington

Microfilm Roll:

1030060

Fourth Generation

8. SOLES, Johannes Johannes (John) Wyngaard, son of **16. SOLE\SOUL, William** & **17. WYNGAARD, Margarita**. Born abt 1762 in Linlithgo, New York, USA. Johannes (John) Wyngaard died in Ontario, New York, USA, in 1851; he was 89.

!Christened in the First Dutch Reformed Church in Albany New York.

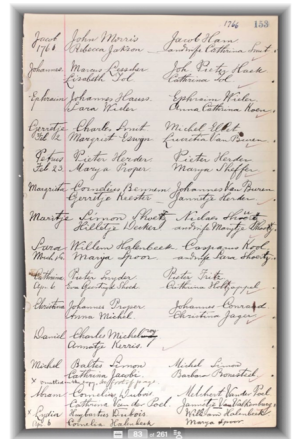
!Shown as John Soul, Cambridge Town, Albany County, New York in the 1790 Census. The census states the following: Free white males of 17 years and upward, including head of house: 4 Free white males under 16 years:4 Free white females, including heads of house:5 All other persons:0 Slaves:0

!Over the years I believe that Johns name has been changes from Johannes to Hannes and John as it is known in English.

Abt 1786 when Johannes (John) Wyngaard was 24, he married **DUBOIS, Lydia** in Columbia, Lithlingo, New York, USA.

9. DUBOIS, Lydia, daughter of **18. DUBOIS, Huybartus (Hubert)** & **19. HALENBEEK, Cornelia**. Born on 6 Apr 1765 in Catskill, Green Co, New York. Lydia died in Ernestown, Ontario, Canada, aft 1851; she was 85.

!In the IGI there are several submissions for Lydia, with the same parents. The place of birth and christening are different, but the dates are the same. Her name is spelt Lydia, or Lidea. The various locations are: Livingston, Columbia, New York; farm in Catskill, Greene, New York; Kingston, Ulster, New York; and Linlithgo Columbia, New York. The information for this record was from the records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Albany New York. And from a Temple Submission film #1553942, batch 9163809, all sheets in the batch.



Lydia

Addington County, Ontario Canada 1851Census

Name:

Lydia Sole

Age:

86

Year of Record:

1851

Comments:

Addington County -personal census

Event Description:

1851 Census Returns of Lennox and Addington Counties, Ontario: Microfilm Reel# C-11712, National

Archives of Canada, Ottawa

Source Reference:

Twp. No. 3, page 195

Source Information:

[Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com). Addington County, Ontario Canada 1851 Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.

Original data: Addington County, Ontario, Canada. 1851 Canada Census. Ottawa, Canada: Library and Archives Canada. Microfilm # C-11712.

Description:

All individuals listed in the personal, agricultural and death census of 1851, for Addington County, Ontario Canada. Learn more...

Cite This Record

"New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962", database, *FamilySearch*

(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V2CS-1S7> : 17 February 2023), Cornelia Halenbeek in entry for Lydia Dubois, 1766.

Name

[Lydia Dubois](#)

Sex

Female

Father's Name

[Huybartus Dubois](#)

Father's Sex

Male

Mother's Name

Cornelia Halenbeek

Mother's Sex

Female

Event Type

Christening

Event Date

6 Apr 1766

Event Place

Linlithgo, Columbia, New York, United States

Event Place (Original)**Reformed Church, Linlithgo, Columbia, New York, United States**[U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989](#)

Birth, Baptism & Christening for Lydia Dubois

[U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989](#) for Lydia Dubois

10. BURLEIGH, Joseph, son of **20. BURLEIGH, Johnston**. Born on 2 May 1779 in Meadford, Ontario, Canada. Joseph died in Ernestown, Ontario, Canada, abt 1822; he was 42. Buried in Wilton Cemetary, Earnestown.

In 1806 when Joseph was 26, he married **HURD, Sarah Ann** in Ernestown, Ontario, Canada.

11. HURD, Sarah Ann. Born on 8 Jul 1790 in Meadford, Ontario, Canada. Sarah Ann died in Earnestown, Ontario, Canada, on 18 Oct 1871; she was 81.

Web: International, Find A Grave Index about Sara Ann Hurd Burley

Name:

Sara Ann Hurd Burley

Birth Date:

8 Apr 1789

Age at Death:

82

Death Date:

18 Oct 1871

Burial Place:

Wilton, Canada

URL:

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>



Sarah Ann

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Sarah Hurd

Name:

Sarah Hurd

Gender:

Female

Birth Year:

1790

Spouse Name:

Joseph Hurley

Spouse Birth Year:

1779

Marriage State:

of NY

Number Pages:

1

1871 Census of Canada about Sarah A Burley

Name:

Sarah A Burley

Gender:

Female

Age:

80

Birth Year:

abt 1791

Birth Place:

United States

Marital Status:

Widowed

Religion:

Methodist Episcopal

Origin:

English

Province:

Ontario

District:

Lennox

District Number:

63

Division:

03

Subdistrict:

Ernestown

Subdistrict Number:

g

Neighbors:

View others on page

Household Members:

Name

Age

Sarah A Burley

80

William Burley

61

George W Hamilton

27

Jane E Hamilton

32

George W Hamilton

5

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 about Sarah A Burley

Name:

Sarah A Burley

Death Date:

18 Oct 1871

Death County or District:

Lennox and Addington

Death State:

Ontario

Death Country:

Canada

Age:

81

Gender:

Female

Estimated Birth Year:

abt 1790

Birth Location:

Ernesttown, Canada

12. MILLIGAN, Samuel. Born in 1795 in New York. USA. Samuel died in Township of Camden County

of Addington and Province of Canada i, 1860-2; he was 65.

Immigration

Name:

Samuel Milligan

Year:

1812

Age:

19

Estimated Birth Year:

abt 1793

Place:

New York, New York

Source Publication Code:

8195

Primary Immigrant:

Milligan, Samuel

Annotation:

Listed by state; all have dates of arrival, or date can be deduced from information given, so that in effect it is like a passenger list. Indexed. Over 10,000 names.

Source Bibliography:

SCOTT, KENNETH, compiler. British Aliens in the United States during the War of 1812. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1979. 420p.

Addington County, Ontario Canada 1851 Census

Name:

Samuel Miligan

Age:

56

Year of Record:

1851

Comments:

Addington County -personal census

Event Description:

1851 Census Returns of Lennox and Addington Counties, Ontario: Microfilm Reel# C-11712, National Archives of Canada, Ottawa

Source Reference:

Twp. No. 2, page 13

Newburgh, Ontario, Deeds 1851-1870. Image 189.

308 Memorial No 289 General No 3979 Registered 16th July 1863 . at 11 . Oclock & 15 minutes A.M
M. O. Roblin Regr | To the Registrar of the County of Termos & addington A. Memorial of a quit claim
deed of the members of the family of the late Samuel Milligan of the Township of Camden County of
Addington and Province of Canada in which for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings the
receipt of which they thereby acknowledge do for themselves viz Keziah Milligan wife of said Milligan
and Benjamin , Robert William , Thomas , and Uriah Sons , and mary and Margaret daughter of the
same and for their Heirs quit claim all | right title and Interest in lot number Two on the west side of
Brock Street and North side of Baldwin Street in the village of Newburgh which lot said Sate Samuel
Milligan purchased of Isaac Bagworth for themselves their heirs Executors adminis trators and assigns
forever unto Philip Milligan Son of said Samuel his heirs executors administrator and assigns forever .
In testimony whereof they thereunto set their hands and seals the Twenty fourth day of June 1857 .
which deed and executed in presence of James Wright of the village of Newburgh and this memorial
thereof is required to be registered by Uriah Milligan one of the parties whose names are thereto
subscribed In Testimony whereof the said Uriah Millegan hereunto set his name and seal this ninth day
of | in the year of our Lord 1863 . Signed and sealed in presence of James Wightman (John
Wightman } Uriah Millegan | Memorial No 290 . General No 3986 . Registered 16 July 1863 , at 2
oClock P.M M. Roblin Regr (309 To the Registrar of the County of Termost and addington A. Memorial
of a quit claim deed from Philip Milligan Son of the Late Samuel Milligan of the Township of do
Camden East County of Addington and Province of Counday in which for and in consideration of the
sum of Two to dollars the receipt whereof she thereby acknowleges did thereby for himself and his
heirs quit claim all right 2 title and Interest in Lot number Two on the west side of Brock Street and
North side of Baldwin Street , to W which lot said late Samuel Millegal purchased of Isaac Bazlewith
and also for his Executors administrators or assigns to Isaac B. Aylsworth his heirs & Executors and
assigns forever . In Testimony whereof He thereunto set his hand and seal the Eleventh day of January
1861 which he was witnessed by James Wightman Merchant of the village of Newburgh and this
memard is required to be registered by the therein named Isaac Balsath the assigned , In Testimony
whereof he hereunto set his hand and Seal this Sixteenth day of June in the year of our Lord 1863 .
Signed and Sealed in presence of James Wightman L. Roblin Isaac B Aylsworth S. S

In 1814 when Samuel was 19, he married **LEWIS, Kezia** in 4 Nov 1818.

13. LEWIS, Kezia, daughter of **26. LEWIS, William** & **27. BABCOCK, Elizabeth**. Born on 10 May 1798 in Camden Lennox & Addinton, Ontario, Canada. Kezia died in Camden Lennox & Addinton, Ontario, Canada, on 27 Aug 1877; she was 79.

Name: Keziah Milligan Age: 74 Birth Year: abt 1797 Birth Place: Ontario
Religion: Methodist Origin: German Province: Ontario District: Hastings
West District Number: 60 Division: 04 Subdistrict: Belleville Subdistrict
Number: c Neighbors: View others on page Household Members:

Name

Age

Robt Soles

36

Margart Soles

33

Rachel Soles

14

Philip Soles

8

Samuel Soles

5

Keziah Milligan

74

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947

Name:

Kesiah Milligan

Death Date:

29 Aug 1877

Death County or District:

Lennox and Addington

Age:

81

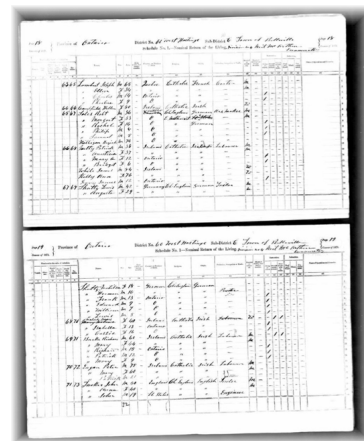
Gender:

Female

Estimated Birth Year:

abt 1796

Birth Location:



Kezia

Ontario

Source Citation: Archives of Ontario; Series: MS935; Reel: 15.

Ontario, Canada Census Index, 1871 about Keziah Milligan

Name:

Keziah Milligan

Age:

74

Estimated Birth Year:

abt 1797

Gender:

Female

Birth Place:

Ontario

Residence District:

Hastings West

Residence Location:

Belleville Town

Ethnic Origin:

Irish

Religion:

Episcopal Methodist / Methodist Episcopal

Division:

4

Microfilm Roll:

C-9991 - C-9992

Page:

18

Head of Household Comment:

This person's surname is different than the head of household surname.

14. BROWER, Joseph Daniel, son of **28. BROWER, John** & **29. YERXA, Elizabeth**. Born on 1 Jan 1794 in USA. Joseph Daniel died in Winchester, Preble, Ohio, USA, on 3 Jun 1895; he was 101.

Abt 1815 when Joseph Daniel was 20, he married **GRAHAM, Sara** in Ontario Canada.

15. GRAHAM, Sara, daughter of **30. GRAHAM, Oliver** & **31. THOMPSON, Mary Polly**. Born on 20 Aug 1797 in Brockville Ontario, Canada. Sara died in Fox River Nova Scotia, Canada, on 23 Jul 1882;

she was 84.

Fifth Generation

16. SOLE\SOUL, William, son of **32. SOLE\SOUL, George Thomas** & **33. FLACK, Hannah**. Born in 1730 in Albany, New York, USA. William died in Earnestown, Ontario, Canada, aft 1795; he was 65.

!"First settlers of Albany County New York" Family Genealogies p. 104-5 William Soul married Margaret Wyngaard (Widow Phillips) June 2 1758 Kinderhook Albany Co. Crown Colony of New York. !Published Histories 033 Genealogies of the First Settlers of Albany, p105, recorded spouse as Widow Phillips.

!W. Soles recieved 200 acres as a settler in 1790 Matilda Township. He was a soldier of the Loyal Rangers- "Jessop's Ranger's" Loyalist Lists by E. Keith Fitzgerald p 87. The settlement of Upper Canada by William Canliff.

! William Sole was born in 1730 in Albany, Albany, NY. Annie May Mitchell (nee Nelson) said that the first Soles fought with General Wolfe at The Battle of the Plains of Abraham. After the war, instead of returning to the old country he accepted a land grant at Kingston, near the old prison. We assumed that it was Kingston, Ontario, but it seems that it was Kingston, New York.

!There is a listing for William Soule on the 1790 New York Census.

!Doc/location: Pub.His.033 Genealogies of the First Settlers of Albany p 105 recorded spouse as Widow Phillips. Old Loyalist Lists records recordss two William Soules (Sowils) and one John Sowlis, who was the son of of William Soules SR. - no relationship for the William Sowils Jr. - however it is quite possible that he is a son of William Sowlis Sr. from a previous marriage? W. Soles apparently received 200 acres as a settler in 1790 Matilda Twsp. He was a soldier of the Loyal Rangers - "Jessop's Rangers" Albany Dutch Reformed Church Birth Records 1683-1809 p 379 (note: this record records father's name as William Fool (Tool). Birth date recorded as Mar 1 (4) 1763.

!Sources: A. Loyalist Lists by E. Keith Fitzgerald[Extracts form the Haldiman Papers], p 87 William Soiles, New York, owned land as a "Loyal Ranger" [Jessop's Rangers] - land could have meant lease. B. Lunenburgh or the Old Eastern District by J F Pringle, Mika Publishing Co., Belleville, Ont. (original publication 1890) p392 Sowils Sr., William, Eastern District, Matilda [Member of Loyal Rangers] C. The settlement of Upper Canada by William Canliff originally published in 1869 - facsimile edition printed by Mika Publishing Co., Belleville, Ont. i. William Sole p 442 - speaking of land in the Township of Ernestown - Lot # 31 was school land first occupied by Michael Phipps and William Sole [probably William Sole Jr.] ii. D B Sile p 493 - land in Thurlow Township, Hastings Co. "Town Clerk" in 1885 D B Soles was appointed and held it for two years. iii. David B. Soles p 29 located Thurlow "on the road leading from Napanee Mills to Belleville the sum of Eight hundred pounds and that of Allan McPherson, John Turnbull, William Post, David B. Soles and John Mabee of Thurlow to be commissioners for expanding same." D. First Settlers of Albany County New York - Family Genealogies p 104 Soul [Sool] william m. Margaret Wyngaard [Widow Phillips] jun 2 1758, Kinderhook, Albany Co., Crown Colony of New York. Children: Roberty b. Jan 2 1759; Martha b. Dec 21 1760; Hannes

[John] Wungaart bp. Mar 14 1763 and Elizabeth bp. Mar 29 1767. [Note these births and baptismal records also found in the Church Records for Kinderhook] NO OTHER SOLES name found in these records.

! He was married to Margarita Wyngaert on Jun 2 1758 in Albany, Crown Colony of New York.

On 2 Jun 1758 when William was 28, he married **WYNGAARD, Margarita** in Albany, New York, USA.

17. WYNGAARD, Margarita, daughter of **34. WYNGAARD, Johannes** & **35. CUYLER, Maritje**. Born on 26 Aug 1734 in Linlithgo, New York, USA. Margarita died in Earnestown, Ontario, Canada, in 1790; she was 55.

!Margarita married Michael Phillips. Information on this marriage is found in the Albany Reformed Church Marriage Records, page 43. Her marriage as a widow to William Sole can be found in the same record on page 54.

18. DUBOIS, Huybartus (Hubert), son of **36. DUBOIS, Benjamin** & **37. ZUYLAND, Catherine**. Born on 10 Oct 1725 in New Paltz, Ulster, New York. Huybartus (Hubert) died in Ulster New York, USA, on 3 Oct 1808; he was 82.

!In the Catskill Town, Albany County, New York 1790 census he is listed as Hubertus debois.

!There were four other Dubois families listed in Catskill Town Isaac, Barent, Benjamin and Lawrence.

DuBois, Benjamin, Stone House--Captain Martin Stone House (added 1995 - Building - #95001333)
Architect, builder, or engineer: Unknown Architectural Style: Gothic Revival, Colonial Area of
Significance: Exploration/Settlement, Architecture Period of Significance: 1700-1749, 1750-1799, 1800-
1824, 1825-1849, 1850-1874 Owner: Private Historic Function: Domestic Historic Sub-function:
Single Dwelling Current Function: Education Current Sub-function: Educational Related Housing

Article Number 25 - The Loveridge Patent No. 6 - Huybartus and Salomon Dubois

Originally published in the Catskill Examiner by Henry Brace between the years 1876 and 1879.

Article 25 was published on June 15, 1878. Extracted from the microfilm copies of the Catskill Examiner located at the Vedder Research Library. Transcribed by Barbara Bartley.

"The Examiner", dated June 15, 1878

LOCAL SKETCHES. No. 25. History of the Town of Catskill To the Year 1783 By Henry Brace

1725, was married about the year 1748 to Cornelia, who was probably the daughter of Caspar Janse Hallenbeck, of the Vlagte of Loonenburg, and died in the winter of 1808 and 1809. He was buried by

the side of his wife in the graveyard of the family in the meadow west of his house.

Huybartus, with his brother Cornelius, was brought to Catskill while he was still a child, and was brought up as a farmer. He probably built the stone cottage at The Point, near Uylenkil, which was afterwards occupied by Isaac Dubois. At any rate, Huybartus, after his marriage and until about the year 1760, lived in that house, and in it his children were all born.

In 1767, he became, by devise from his father Benjamin, the owner of a large estate. The boundaries of this estate are not clearly defined in the will by which it is created. The south-west corner was the "north-west corner of Paulus Smith's" farm. The north-west corner was upon the Katerskil, about a hundred rods above the house which was afterwards built for Catharine, the daughter of Huybartus Dubois, and the mother of John and Lena Hermance. From this corner, the estate was bounded by the Katerskil and the Catskill, and extended to the lands of Cornelius Dubois at a black oak tree which stood, as I have already said, upon the water's edge near the garden or orchard of Caleb Benton.

Besides this farm, Huybartus Dubois owned, in common with his brothers and nephew, the woodland upon and beyond the Kalkberg. The house in which Huybartus lived for nearly fifty years, and in which he died, was built about 1740. It is still standing, and is now occupied by his great-grandson, Benjamin P. Dubois, the only person of the family, in the male line, who has possession of any portion of the ancestral estate. The barn, which is behind this cottage, is at least a hundred and twenty-five years old, and it may be much older, for the tradition is that it, or a portion of it, was used by William Loveridge. Huybartus Dubois, says the Rev. Dr. Dubois, in his Genealogical Chart, 'was always spoken of with respect by our grandparents.' On the other hand, he has been described to me as a litigious, bad-tempered and intemperate man. That he was stern and unforgiving is apparent from his treatment of his daughter Lena. She had married against his wish and had been discarded by him. At one time he lay very sick, and she, bringing her first-born babe in her arms, came to his bedside to ask for forgiveness. The old man spoke not and turned his face to the wall.

The children of Huybartus Dubois were, 1. Benjamin; 2. John; 3. Tryntje or Catharine,*["Quite a remarkable train of circumstances," says Dr. Dubois, in his Genealogical Chart, "are connected with the life of this Treintje or Catharine. She was born at "The Point," where her father then lived, in the name of DuBois. Her first husband died leaving her with four children. By her second husband, Phillips, she had no children. Her third marriage was with her cousin John DuBois, when she was sixty-three, and this was his fourth marriage, he being fifty-six years old. This marriage brought her to the place and name of her nativity. She lived happily with John DuBois twenty-three years, and her own children and grand-children found welcome and shelter at "The Point", quite as pleasant as those of her husband. She was seven years the senior of her husband, John DuBois, and died before him, though at a greater age, viz., eighty-six. She was a favorite of her father, Huybartus, if we may judge by the large landed estate left her by his will. She was a woman, as we remember her in her old age, of quiet habits, but of energy, decision and warm heart."] who married successively Gosie Hermance, Michael Phillips, and her cousin, John Dubois of The Point; 4. Rachel, who married Abraham Hoffman,

of Kingston; 5. Lena, who married Abraham Elmendorf, and 6. Lidia, who married John Sole. Both Benjamin and John died before their father, who devised his lands to his daughter Catharine, to his daughter-in-law Catharine, the wife of Peter, for life, with remainder to the children of Peter. The act which incorporated the village of Catskill was passed on the 14th day of March, 1806. By this act the western boundary of the village was established by a line which began "at the north-west corner of the lands of Huybartus Dubois," and which ran from this corner "along the west bounds of his land to the farm of Frederick Smith." Mr. John Van Vechten, in his map of the village, which hangs in the office of the County Clerk, leaves this western boundary undesignated, nor have I met with any man who knew where it was. This line could not have begun at the north-west corner of the lands of Huybartus Dubois, as he received these lands from his father, because this corner was upon the Katerskil, above the house of Lena Hermance. But the will of Huybartus may, perhaps, afford a solution of the difficulty. By this instrument, which was executed on the 18th of March, 1806, he devised to his daughter Catharine, or Trintje, the farm upon which he was then living, and which is described as "beginning at a white pine tree standing on the south side of Catskill, upon a course south forty-four degrees and thirty minutes east from the north-east corner of Samuel Van Vechten's grist mill," and as running thence, by various courses, in a south-westerly direction a distance of fifty-five chains and nineteen links, to the land of Cornelius Dubois. I am inclined to the opinion that the north-west corner of the village of Catskill is the place where this tree once stood, and that the western boundary of the village is upon the line which formed the eastern boundary of the lands of Trintje Dubois Hermance.

(4.) Salomon Dubois was baptized by Domine Petrus Vas, at Kingston, on the 23rd of February, 1724, was married to Margaret Sammons on the 27th day of September, 1749, and died before July 1760. He was buried, it is said, upon the hill behind his house. But the position of the grave has long since been lost.

This house is still standing upon the right or south bank of the Katerskil, about a quarter of a mile above the great falls of that river. Since it was built, it seems to have received additions at each end. Over a central door-way, which is now blocked up, are rudely cut the date of erection--1751, May 3--and the initials of the builders, Benjamin, Salomon and Cornelius Dubois.†[†The initials B. D. B. are combined into a monogram by placing one B within the D and by placing around these the other D. With regard to the other initials, the letters D B are in the form of monograms. A photograph of the house may be found in the book called the Dubois Reunion.] I suppose that the house was built by Benjamin, as the dwelling-place of his son Salomon, after the marriage of the latter with Margaret Sammons. It is a rude structure, but its age and associations make it somewhat venerable. The road in front lies upon the trail by which the Indians of the villages upon the Catskill made their way up the Katerskil to the head-waters of the Schohariekil.

Salomon Dubois was a blacksmith as well as a farmer. Thirty years ago the site of his smith, a few feet west of his house, was marked by blackened earth and cinders. A wafel-ijzer, or waffle-iron, made by

him and bearing the date of 1754, is in the possession of his descendants of the Eckler family. But a blacksmith of the last century had an occupation of greater variety than a blacksmith of the present day. Such a one not only forged horseshoes, but a hundred other implements, for the yeomen of the neighborhood, ploughs, spades, buckles, hinges, locks and bolts, and, for the housewives, tongs and shovels, pot-hooks, fire-dogs and a few cooking utensils. When other work was wanting, he and his apprentices slowly hammered out the clumsy wrought-iron nails which may still be found in old dwellings; such, for example, as a few months ago I saw fastening rudely split laths to the walls of the house of the Abeels, at the Bak-Oven.

Salomon Dubois left four children, 1. Benjamin; 2. Catalyntje, who married Edward Witteker; 3. Sara, who married Barent Staats Salisbury; and, 4. Rachel, who died a spinster, at the age of ninety-nine years. Benjamin was baptized at Kaatsbaan, on the 26th of December, 1752, by Domine Manceius, of Kingston, was married to Catharine Salisbury, and died after the year 1801. He, by the will of his grandfather Benjamin, became the owner of the lands lying on the Katerskil above and below the great falls, and lived all his life in the house which was built for his father, Salomon, and which I have just described.

22 1802 May 6 Dubois, Huybartus (by mark). Catskill. Will: After payment of debts and funeral expenses, bequeathes to daughter Catherine that land upon the south bank of Catskill Creek on which she now lives (late and present adjacent owners, brother Cornelius Dubois, Gose Hermanse deceased, nephew Benjamin Dubois; mentioned, Samuel Van Vechten's grist mill), and a contiguous parcel of woodland, and if his daughter should predecease him these lands are to be equally divided among her children; to son John the rest of his real and personal property, subject, however, to the payment within a year to daughters Rachel and Helena of \$375 each; should John predecease him this property goes to John's son Peter, subject to a charge on half the real estate for her life to John's wife Catherine; testator yeoman of Catskill, Greene Co., N.Y. Executors: Son John or, failing him, grandson Peter; sons-in-law Abraham Elmendorph and Michael Philips. Witnesses: Barent Dubois, John Bogardus, Jas. Barker. D.S. 2(4)p. 23 1806 February 3 Dubois, Huybartus (by mark). Catskill. Will: After payment of debts and funeral expenses, bequeathes to daughter Catherine that piece of land in the town of Catskill on which she now lives (late and present owners, brother Cornelius Dubois, Gose Hermanse deceased, nephew Benjamin Dubois; mentioned, Samuel Van Vechten's grist mill), and a contiguous parcel of woodland, and if his daughter should predecease him these lands are to be equally divided among her children as tenants in common; to daughters Rachel and Hellena a piece of land in the town of Catskill near the coal pits as tenants in common (adjacent owners, Frederick Smith, Caleb Benton; mentioned, Enoch Calkins); and the rest of his real estate and the whole of his personal property for their lives to Catherine the widow of his son John, Peter son of John deceased, and Catherine wife of Peter, afterwards, to be divided equally as tenants in common among the children of Peter, born or to be born; testator a yeoman of Catskill, Greene Co., N.Y. Executors: Son-in-law Michael Philips and friend Samuel Van Vechten. Witnesses: Barent Dubois, John Bogardus, Egbert Bogardus. D.S. 3p. On page 3:

Memoranda as to intended alterations or additions to will (?): \$500 each to daughters Rachel and Helena, etc. Mentioned: Benjamin Van Orden, buyer of certain lands.

On 12 May 1748 when Huybartus (Hubert) was 22, he married **HALENBEEK, Cornelia** in Germantown, Columbia, New York, USA.

19. HALENBEEK, Cornelia, daughter of **38. HALENBECK, Jans Wliiamse** & **39. GOES, Tryntje Cathanna**. Born in Feb 1727 in Claverak, Columbia, New York, USA. Cornelia died in Catskill, Green Co, New York, on 25 Aug 1795; she was 68.

!Sources for Cornelia's ancestral information.

- The LDS Ancestral File, Data entry January 2, 1996 - John P. Dern, Genealogical Contributions, reprinted from the Albany Protocol. Hope Farm Press, Cornwallville, New York, 1981.

Citation

"Pedigree Resource File," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:7RH7-V71> : accessed 7 May 2026), entry for Lydia Du Bois "DuBois"; "FT-DroletDubois" file (2:2:2:MMV1-SHJ), submitted 15 July 2024 by RichardDrolet [identity withheld for privacy].

20. BURLEIGH, Johnston, son of **41. FULLER, Miriam**. Born in 1738 in USA. Johnston died in USA in 1777; he was 39.

26. LEWIS, William. Born in 1754 in New York USA. William died in Camden, Lennox & Addington Ontario Canada, on 4 Sep 1847; he was 93. Buried in Yeomans Cemetery, Concession 3, Lot 15 Camden East Twp., Municipality of Stone Mills Twp., Ontario, Canada.

United Empire Loyalist.

William D. Reid, "The Loyalists in Ontario: The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canada", Hunterdon House, Lambertville, NJ, 1973, p. 12

"The references in the Orders-in-Council (O.C.) generally provide, in the case of sons, only the name of the petitioner, his place of residence, and the name of his father - the Loyalist through whom he claimed the land grant. In the case of daughters, the reference states the name of her husband, their place of residence and the name of her father."

LEWIS, William of Camden East, m. Elizabeth Babcock.

Elizabeth, m. Joseph Pope of Adolphustown. OC 22 Feb 1810.

Sarah, m. John Woheath of Camden East. OC 16 Feb 1810.

William of Camden East. OC 16 Feb 1810.

Samuel of Camden East. OC 16 Feb 1811.

Kezia, m. Samuel Milligan of Camden East. OC 4 Nov 1818.

Mary, m. Philip Snider of Camden East. OC 1 Nov 1820.

Thaddeus of Camden East. OC 12 June 1834.

Benjamin of Camden East. OC 2 Sept 1830.

Rachel, m. John Pomeroy of Camden East. OC 24 Jan 1828.

Loyalist Directory: William Lewis

(For a short explanation of each row, click on the row title ex. "surname")

Surname :

Lewis

Given name :

William

Rank :

Where Resettled :

Status as Loyalist :

Proven

Source :

UEL List

Notes (Expunged, Suspended, Reinstated) :

See his Petition; read this day; Order in Council 1809/March/9

Regiment :

Enlistment Date :

Date & Place of Birth :

Settled before war :

Date & Place of Death :

Place of Burial :

Wife Name :

Children :

Biography :

Proven Descendants :

Col. Edward Jessup 1992.12.10; Victoria 2000.04.04;

Military Info :

Loyalist Genealogy :

Family History :

Family Genealogy :

Other Info :

Reserved :

William D. Reid, "The Loyalists in Ontario: The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canada", Hunterdon House, Lambertville, NJ, 1973, p. 12

"The references in the Orders-in-Council (O.C.) generally provide, in the case of sons, only the name of the petitioner, his place of residence, and the name of his father - the Loyalist through whom he claimed the land grant. In the case of daughters, the reference states the name of her husband, their place of residence and the name of her father."

LEWIS, William of Camden East, m. Elizabeth Babcock.

Elizabeth, m. Joseph Pope of Adolphustown. OC 22 Feb 1810.

Sarah, m. John Woheath of Camden East. OC 16 Feb 1810.

William of Camden East. OC 16 Feb 1810.

Samuel of Camden East. OC 16 Feb 1811.

Kezia, m. Samuel Milligan of Camden East. OC 4 Nov 1818.

Mary, m. Philip Snider of Camden East. OC 1 Nov 1820.

Thaddeus of Camden East. OC 12 June 1834.

Benjamin of Camden East. OC 2 Sept 1830.

Rachel, m. John Pomeroy of Camden East. OC 24 Jan 1828.

Russ Waller, U.E., "Lennox & Addington County Loyalist Families, Part One - A to L", Copyright Kingston, Ontario, August, 1997, p. 255

LEWIS

WILLIAM b1754 d1847, U.E., Camden

ELIZABETH (n BABCOCK) b1760 d1837 (f Samuel, U.E., Camden)

Sarah b1782 m John Walroth

Samuel OC1810 m. Nancy Willonby

Elizabeth OC1810 m. Joseph Pope, Adolphustown

Kezia OC1818 m. Samuel Milligan

Mary OC1820 m. Philip Snider b1759

Thaddeus OC1834

Thomas b1792 m. Adelia Brown Milligan b1826 (f JOSEPH)

William b1798

Benjamin b1802 m. Elizabeth Bower b1807, Camden Rachel b1805 m. John Pomeroy bp1796,
Camden

In 1775 when William was 21, he married **BABCOCK, Elizabeth** in New York, USA.

27. BABCOCK, Elizabeth, daughter of **54. BABCOCK, Samuel** & **55. COTTRELL, Rachel**. Born in 1754 in Connecticut, USA. Elizabeth died in Camden Lennox & Addinton, Ontario, Canada, on 30 Apr 1837; she was 83. Buried in Yeomans Cemetery, Concession 3, Lot 15 Camden East Twp., Municipality of Stone Mills Twp., Ontario, Canada.

Name:

Elizabeth Babcock

Birth Date:

1759

Birthplace:

Connecticut, d.New York

Volume:

06

Page Number:

247

Reference:

Babcock gen. by Steph. Babcock. New York, 1903. (30,640p.):56, 112

This is an excerpt taken from Chapter I, Thaddeus Lewis book published in 1865.

"My father, William Lewis, and mother, Elizabeth Babcock, were born near New York, at that time one of the Colonies of Great Britain, it being before the Revolutionary War which broke out in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-four. At this time my father, being about twenty

years old, joined the British standard in New York, and bore arms in favor of Great Britain. Sometime during the Rebellion my father and mother were united in matrimony. My father being firmly attached to the British Government, at the close of the war emigrated with his family to the wilderness of Upper Canada. He arrived at Cataraqui, the place where the city of Kingston now stands, in the Summer of the year of our Lord on thousand seven hundred and eighty-three. Soon after his arrival in Canada he settled with his family in the township of Camden East, in the County of Lennox and Addington, twenty-five miles northwest of Kingston, in which township he resided, and bore the hardships and toils of life which attend the settlement of a new country, and departed this life in the ninety-fourth year of his age, I trust in the hope of a glorious immortality. My mother was wedded to my father in the seventeenth year of her age, and in the 80th year of her age was called to her reward in Heaven. From the above statement it will be seen that my father and mother lived sixty three years together in this life, and I have no doubt but they will live together eternally in Heaven."

My mother and father were members of the Antopado or close-communion Baptist Church; my father held the office of a Deacon in that Church, and was very strict in the way and manner of bringing up his children, hence, by the example and precept of my parents I obtained a Christian Education. I remember my parents' apparent fervent devotion at the family altar, and when but very young how my heart was affected on these solemn occasions.

28. BROWER, John, son of **56. BROWER, Adolphus** & **57. ALLEN, Mary**. Born in 1773 in New York. USA. John died in Upper Keswick, York, New Brunswick, Canada, in 1865; he was 92.

In Apr 1793 when John was 20, he married **YERXA, Elizabeth**.

29. YERXA, Elizabeth, daughter of **58. YERXA, John** & **59. GEROW, Catherine**. Born in 1772 in Philipsburgh, Westchester, New York, USA. Elizabeth died in Zealand, York, New Brunswick, Canada, on 1 Jun 1860; she was 88.

30. GRAHAM, Oliver. Born on 7 Sep 1758 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. Oliver died in Fredricksburgh, Lennon & Addinton, Ontario, Canada, on 21 Aug 1838; he was 79.

Arrived in Canada during 1782

Canadian Immigrant Records, Part Two about Oliver Graham

Name:

Oliver Graham

Year of Record:

1782-83

Reference:

Transcribed from original documents held in the collection of the National Archives of Canada [Ottawa]: RG 19, vol. 4447, file 36.

Source/Event:

Memorandum -- of the names of the whole 245 Persons of the King's Rangers -- collected from the Muster Rolls and paylists of Maj. Rogers's, Capn. Pritchards and Capn. Ruiters Co. in the years 1782-83. Signed 6 Jan 1802.

Oliver married **THOMPSON, Mary Polly**.

31. THOMPSON, Mary Polly. Born in 1770 in Port of Menteith, Perthshire, Scotland. Mary Polly died in Piqua, Miami, Ohio, USA, on 9 Aug 1839; she was 69.

The dates, and maybe this person are suspect!

Sixth Generation

32. SOLE\SOUL, George Thomas, son of **64. SOLE, John** & **65. HALE, Sarah Anne**. Born in 1702 in Buckland, Hertfordsire, England. George Thomas died in Therfield, Hertfordshire, England, in Apr 1784; he was 82. Buried on 9 Apr 1784 in Therfield, Hertfordshire, England.

This link is suspect at best

George Thomas married **FLACK, Hannah**.

33. FLACK, Hannah. Born in 1706 in Therfield, Hertfordshire, England. Hannah died in Dec 1785; she was 79. Buried on 1 Jan 1786 in St Dunstan and all Saints.

34. WYNGAARD, Johannes, son of **68. WYNGAARD, Jacobus Lucase** & **69. QUACKENBOS, Maria Johannes**. Born on 30 May 1703 in Albany, New York, USA. Johannes died in Albany, New York, USA.

On 22 Nov 1725 when Johannes was 22, he married **CUYLER, Maritje** in Albany, New York, USA.

35. CUYLER, Maritje, daughter of **70. CUYLER, Henry** & **71. JACOBS, Maria (Maritje)**. Born on 25 Feb 1712 in New York, New York, USA.

!SOURCE INFORMATION John M. Graham, family researcher, Kelowna BC Marriages of Albany Reformed Church "The Earliest Cuyler in Holland and America, and some of their descendants." Tobias A. Wright; New York 1912

!From "Genealogies of 1st Settlers of Albany" page 155 recorded as Huysen, however marriages of Albany Reformed Church records her family as Cuyler.

36. DUBOIS, Benjamin, son of **72. DU_BOIS, Solomon Lowise** & **73. FOECKEN, Tryntje Barensten Garretsen**. Born on 16 May 1697 in New Paltz, Ulster, New York. Benjamin died in New Paltz, New York, USA, in 1767; he was 69.

Name:

Benjamin Dubois

Birth Date:

1697

Birthplace:

New York

Volume:

46

Page Number:

173

Reference:

Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 27 Nov 1918, 6735

On 30 Mar 1721 when Benjamin was 23, he married **ZUYLAND, Catherine** in Kingston Ulster, New York, USA.

37. ZUYLAND, Catherine, daughter of **74. SUYLANDT (SUYLAN), Huybert** & **75. CRISPEL, Sarah**. Born on 5 Apr 1696 in Catskill, Green, New York. Catherine died in Catskill, Green Co, New York, abt 1767; she was 70.

38. HALENBECK, Jans Wliiamse, son of **76. HALENBECK, Willem Janse** & **77. VANVECHTEN, Fytje (Sophia) Dirckse**. Born on 1 Feb 1701 in Linlithgo, Columbia, New York. Jans Wliiamse died in Egremont, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA, on 1 Jun 1788; he was 87.

!He died in Great Barrington, having lived in the border area of eastern Columbia County which was in dispute with Massachusetts. His death is given as 1771 and 1788 in two different sources.

Name:

Jan Jan Willem Halenbek

Spouse:

Catharina Goes Hoes

Parents:

William Jansz Hallenbeck, Fytje Dirckse Sophie Vanvechten

Birth Place:

Columbia, Claverac, NY

Birth Date:

27 Apr 1701

Marriage Date:

8 Aug 1724

Death Date:

1 June 1778

On 8 Aug 1724 when Jans Wliiamse was 23, he married **GOES, Tryntje Cathanna** in Linlithgow, New York, USA.

39. GOES, Tryntje Cathanna, daughter of **78. GOES, Mattys Jansen Tyseem** & **79. VAN_DEUSEN, Cornelia Matteisse**. Born on 1 Sep 1706 in Claverack, Albany, New York. Tryntje Cathanna died in Egremont, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA, on 1 Dec 1785; she was 79.

41. FULLER, Miriam, daughter of **82. FULLER, Nathaniel**. Born in 1708 in U.S.A. Miriam died in U.S.A. in 1787; she was 79.

54. BABCOCK, Samuel, son of **108. BABCOCK, John** & **109. SEGAR, Sarah**. Born in 1735 in Tappen, Rockland, New York, USA. Samuel died in New York City, New York, USA, on 12 Jun 1778; he was 43.

Samuel married **COTTRELL, Rachel**.

55. COTTRELL, Rachel. Born in 1724 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. Rachel died in Camden Lennox & Addinton, Ontario, Canada, in 1819; she was 95.

Canadian Genealogy Index, 1600s-1900s about Rachel Babcock

Name:

Rachel Babcock

Event:

Living

Year:

1808

Province:

Ontario

Source:

The Centennial of the Settlement of Upper Canada by the United Empire Loyalists 1784-1884. (The Celebrations at Adolphustown, Toronto and Niagara, with an Appendix containing a copy of the United Empire List, preserved in the Crown Lands Department at Tor

Volume/Page:

134

Note:

The province and county are associated with the location of the record source and in some cases may not be the same as the place where the event occurred.

56. BROWER, Adolphus, son of **112. BROUWER, Adolf Adolph** & **113. LASSING, Elizabeth**. Born in 1750 in Pookeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA. Adolphus died in New Brunswick, Canada, in 1800; he was 50.

In 1763 when Adolphus was 13, he married **ALLEN, Mary** in Wetzel, West Virginia, USA.

57. ALLEN, Mary, daughter of **114. ALLEN, John**. Born on 4 Mar 1755 in Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey, USA. Mary died in Douglas, York, New Brunswick, Canada, in 1832; she was 76.

New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931 about Maria Ellen ????

Name:

Maria Ellen

Gender:

Female

Birth Date:

4 Mar 1755

Christening Date:

6 Apr 1755

Christening Place:

Dutch Reformed Church, Schraalenburg, Bergen, New Jersey

Father's Name:

John Ellen

Mother's Name:

Rachel Van Boskerk

FHL Film Number:

874335

58. YERXA, John, son of **116. YERXA, Abraham** & **117. STORM, Engeltje**. Born on 5 Oct 1751 in Philipsburgh, Westchester, New York, USA. John died in Upper Keswick, York, New Brunswick, Canada, on 11 Jun 1828; he was 76.

On 3 Dec 1774 when John was 23, he married **GEROW, Catherine** in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA.

59. GEROW, Catherine, daughter of **118. GEROW, Daniel** & **119. COUTANT, Elizabeth**. Born on 26 Mar 1752 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA. Catherine died in Upper York, New Brunswick, Canada, in 1825; she was 72.

Web: International, Find A Grave Index about Catherine Gerow Yerxa

Name:

Catherine Gerow Yerxa

Birth Date:

1753

Age at Death:

72

Death Date:

1825

Burial Place:

Keswick, New Brunswick, Canada

URL:

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi>

Seventh Generation

64. SOLE, John, son of **128. SOLE, George Thomas** & **129. Elizabeth**. Born in Sep 1670 in Buckland, Hertfordshire, England. John died in Buckland, Hertfordshire, England, on 16 Dec 1742; he was 72.

On 27 Nov 1692 when John was 22, he married **HALE, Sarah Anne** in Hertfordshire, England.

65. HALE, Sarah Anne, daughter of **130. HALE, Richard** & **131. PRISTE, Anne**. Born on 16 Nov 1671 in Therfield, Hertfordshire, England. Sarah Anne died in Buckland, England, in 1713; she was 41.

68. WYNGAARD, Jacobus Lucase, son of **136. WYNGAARD, Lucas Gerritse** & **137. VAN_HOESSEN, Anna Janse**. Born in 1675 in Albany, New York, USA. Jacobus Lucase died in Albany, New York, USA, on 10 Dec 1727; he was 52. Buried on 10 Sep 1727 in Albany, New York.

On 3 Nov 1700 when Jacobus Lucase was 25, he married **QUACKENBOS, Maria Johannes** in Albany, New York, USA.

69. QUACKENBOS, Maria Johannes, daughter of **138. QUACKENBOSCH, Johannes** & **139. POST, Magtel Janse**. Born in 1678 in Albany, New York, USA. Maria Johannes died in Albany, New York, USA, on 10 Sep 1727; she was 49.

70. CUYLER, Henry, son of **140. CUYLER, Hendrick** & **141. SCHEPMOES, Annetje**. Born in 1677 in New Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York. Henry died in New York USA, on 13 Dec 1766; he was 89.

!SOURCE INFORMATION LDS Ancestral file; data as of 2 January 1996 LDS Genealogical Index "Cuylers of Canada and Other Places" Averil Holness Cuyler; 1961. p3 Henry was a merchant and trader and owned several vessels. He was also a 'Freeman of New York'

!Henry and Maritje had 13 children according to some information.

Name:

Henry Cuyler

Birth Date:

1677

Age at Death:

86

Death Date:

1763

Burial Place:

New York, New York County, New York, USA

URL:

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>

Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 about Henry Cuyler

Name:

Henry Cuyler

Birth Date:

abt 1677

Death Date:

13 Dec 1766

Death Place:

New York, USA

Death Age:

89

Page Number:

316

On 31 Jul 1692 when Henry was 15, he married **JACOBS, Maria (Maritje)** in New York, New York, USA.

71. JACOBS, Maria (Maritje). Born on 31 Jul 1692 in New Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York. Maria (Maritje) died in New Amsterdam, New York, USA, in 1771; she was 78.

!SOURCE INFORMATION: LDS Ancestral file; data as of 2 January 1996 LDS Genealogical Index

72. DU_BOIS, Solomon Lowise, son of **144. DU_BOIS_(DUBOIS), Louis (Lowys) The Walloon** & **145. BLANCHAN, Cathrine (Catherine)**. Born on 3 Feb 1669 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. Solomon Lowise died in New Paltz, Ulster, NY, on 15 Feb 1759; he was 90.

Name:

Solomon Du Bois

Gender:

Male

Birth Date:

1669

Birth Place:

New Jersey

Christening Date:

3 Feb 1669

Christening Place:

New Jersey

FHL Film Number:

1001871

New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971

Name:

Solomon Dubois

Death Date:

Feb 1759

Marital Status:

Married

Gender:

Male

Spouse Name:

Trintje F

FHL Film Number:

1543558

Solomon DuBois^{7,9,25} was born on Feb 3 1669 in New Paltz, Ulster, NY. He was christened on Feb 3 1669 in Hurley, Ulster, NY. He died on Feb 15 1759 in New Paltz, Ulster, NY. He has Ancestral File number B58C-CW. [Source: History of New Paltz and Its Old Families. (From 1678-1820) 2nd ed. by R. LeFevre (1st ed. ca. 1908). Reprinted by Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1973. Found in NY Public Library, 5th Ave. & 42nd St., NYC]

!Chapter XXVII. Solomon DuBois, Son of Louis the Patentee " Solomon DuBois was born in 1670, while his parents resided in Hurley. He married, about 1692, Tryntje Gerritson, who was the daughter of Gerrit Cornelissen." "He died in 1759 at the great age of 89 years. We do not know where he is buried. Solomon was a man of much influence, was an officer in the New Paltz church, occupied civil trusts, and accumulated much landed property not only at New Paltz, but in Green County and at Perkiomen, Chester county, now Lancaster county, Pa. Louis DuBois, the Patentee, received June 2, 1688, from Gov. Dongan, a patent for a large tract of land, on which his sons Solomon and Louis Jr. located, lying on both sides of the Wallkill. Solomons house, built on this tract was quite probably the first house built outside of the village. From a tax list laid by the provincial government, which included a tax on chimneys, it appeared that Solomon's house had two chimneys." Outside of the village, in Southern Ulster county was a place called by the Indian name of Poughwoughtenonk. Here lived Solomon and Louis, Jr., the sons of Solomon. "Solomon left a family of four sons and four daughters. The sons were Isaac, who settled at Perkiomen, Pa., Benjamin, who settled at Catskill, and Cornelius and Hendricus, who settled on their father's estate in Ulster county. Solomon's daughters married as follows: Jacomyntje married her cousin Barent, son of Jacob; Sarah married Simon Van Wagenen, Kingston; Helena married Josiah Elting of New Paltz, and Catharine married Peter Low of New Paltz. "The name of Solomon DuBois appears with the title of lieutenant in the documentary

history of New York, Vol. III, page 972, and he is credited with active military service. He was one of the trustees of the corporation of Kingston in 1695-6 and he probably lived there for several years before locating at Poughwoughtenonk." pp. 481-2. Jan Eltinge, the third husband of Jacomyntje Schlect, was also born in Holland and settled at, or near New Paltz. "Being associated as above, with Cornelius Shecht, one of the first settlers of Esopus, he doubtless became intimate with him and his family, thus forming an acquaintance with Cornelius' daughter Jacomyntje, whom he married about the year 1677. The mother of Jacomyntje was Tryntje Tyssenbos. Jacomyntje had two previous husbands, Jan Barentsen Kunst and Gerrit Foecken, by whom she had four children one of whom by Gerrit Foecken, named Tryntje married Solomon DuBois of New Paltz. Jan Elten took out a patent for land in Hurley. Jan Eltinge and his wife Jacomyntje had five children as follows : Roelif, baptized in 1678 who settled in New Paltz and married Sarah DuBois ; Cornelius, baptized in 1661, who settled in Marbletown and married Rebecca Van Meeteren; William, who settled in Kingston, and married Janetje Lester; Grietje, who married Thos. Hall of Somerset Co., N. J., son of Sheriff George Hall and Aaltje who married Aart Gerritse of Kingston, son of Gerrit Aartse."

! [Source: Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley. (compiled/ed.): C. Reynolds, 1914, Lewis Historical Publishing Co, NY. Book located at Moris Twp. Library, Morristown, NJ.]

! "(III) Solomon, son of Louis and Catherine (Blanchan) DuBois, was born at Hurley in 1670, died in 1759. He married in 1692, Tryntje Gerritsen, daughter of Gerrit Focken and Jacomyntje Sleght. Children: 1. Isaac, born September 27, 1691; married, April 6, 1714, Rachel, daughter of Abraham and Margaret (Deyo) DuBois. 2. Jacomyntje, born in 1693; married, April 23, 1715, Barnet, son of Isaac and Maria (Hasbrouck) DuBois." Note: this must be an error since most sources say that Jacomyntje married her cousin Barent, son of Jacob above. "3. Benjamin, born May 16, 1697; married Catrina Zuyland. 4. Sarah, born January 1, 1700; married, November 17, 1720, Simon Jacobse van Wagenen. 5. Catryn, born October 18, 1702, died in infancy. 6. Cornelius, referred to below. 7. Magdalena, born April 15, 1705, died young. 8. Catherine, married December 9, 1722, Petrus Matheus. 9. Louise. 10. Deborah, died young. 11. Hendircus, born December 31, 1710; married, April 15, 1733, Jannetje Hotaling. 12. Magdalena, born December 20, 1713; married, May 6, 1734, Josiah Elting." The "referred to below" people were not our ancestors, and thus were not included "below". He was married to Tryntje Gerritse Foecken in 1692.

In 1692 when Solomon Lowise was 22, he married **FOECKEN, Tryntje Barensten Garretsen** in New Paltz, New York, USA.

73. FOECKEN, Tryntje Barensten Garretsen, daughter of **146. FOECKEN, Gerrit Corneliussen** & **147. SLECHT, Jacomyntje Cornelisdochter**. Born on 3 Feb 1671 in New Paltz, New York, USA. Tryntje Barensten Garretsen died in New Palz, Ulster, New York, USA, bef 1729; she was 57.

! Why the surname change I have yet to find out. Some records show her as Tryntje Focken, as well as/

or Van Nieuwkirk.

Family Data Collection - Births about Tryntje Gerritsen Focken

Name:

Tryntje Gerritsen Focken

Father:

Gerrit Gerritsen Focken

Mother:

Jacomyntje Slecht

Birth Date:

1671

City:

New Paltz

County:

Ulster

State:

NY

Country:

USA

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) about Tryntje Dubois

Name:

Tryntje Dubois

Birth Date:

1671

Birthplace:

New York

Volume:

46

Page Number:

189

Reference:

Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 14 Aug 1918, 6735; 27 Nov 1918, 6735

74. SUYLANDT (SUYLAN), Huybert. Born abt 1667 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. Huybert died in Hurley, Ulster, New York, USA, on 21 Oct 1754; he was 87.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Huybert Suylanat

Name:

Huybert Suylanat

Gender:

Male

Spouse Name:

Sara Crispell

Number Pages:

1

In 1690 when Huybert was 23, he married **CRISPEL, Sarah** in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.

75. CRISPEL, Sarah, daughter of **150. CRISPEL, Anteine** & **151. BLANCHAN, Maria**. Born on 18 Jun 1671.

New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931 about Sarah Crispel

Name:

Sarah Crispel

Gender:

Female

Birth Date:

18 Jun 1671

Birth Place:

New Jersey

Father's Name:

Anthony Crispel

Mother's Name:

Maria Crispel

FHL Film Number:

1531265

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Sara Crispell

Name:

Sara Crispell

Gender:

Female

Spouse Name:

Huybert Suylanat

Number Pages:

76. HALENBECK, Willem Janse, son of **152. HALENBECK, Jan Casperse** & **153. HOFFMEYER, Rachel Willamse**. Born abt 1678 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. Willem Janse died in loonenburgh, Green, New York, 1723/1725; he was 45.

!Willem Janse Hollenbeck^{15,27,28,20} was born in 1678 in Albany, Albany, NY. He died on Mar 2 1754 in Loonenburg, Greene, NY. He has Ancestral File number 3NSM-RJ. He has Ancestral File number KF6B-8T. He has Ancestral File number 3NSM-RJ. One branch of the family (descended from Willem Janse Caspersen Hallenbeck the son of of Jan Casperse) removed at an early day to Claverack and the Manor of Livingston (Columbia County) across the river. This family consistently adopted the spelling of the name HOLLENBECK. Most of the families of this branch moved across the state line into Berkshire County, MA, living at Egremont, Great Barrington and near by.

!Notes for Willem Janse (Halenbeck) * Hollenbeck Hallenbeck-Van Deusen Bible Record From: THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD; DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN; GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY; ISSUED QUARTERLY, VOLUME LXXX, 1949, PUBLISHED BY THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, 124 EAST 58TH STREET, NEW York 22. Hallenbeck-Van Deusen Bible Record CONTUBUTED WITH NOTES BY ELMER I. SHEPARD Williamstown, Massachusetts The Dutch Bible, from which the following records were taken, was published in Dordrecht in 1686 It was found in 1947 among a group of old theological books and concordances in the stacks of the Library of Williams College and carried NO. 5926 as its Accession Number. This would indicate that it came into the possession of the Library about 1840, but there is no record from whom it was obtained. The earliest Hallenbeck family, that of William, is written in Dutch but is here given in a literal translation. - E.I.S. The births of William Halenbeck's children : In the year of our lord 1697, the 10th October, was born my first daughter Rachel In the year of our lord 1699, the 11th July, was born my first son Dirck Halenbeck In the year of our lord 1701, the 1st February, was born my second son Jan Halenbeeck In the year of our lord 1703, the 30th April, was born my third son Samiel Halenbeeck In the year of our lord 1705, the 24th October, was born my fourth son Casper Halenbeeck In the year of our lord 1706, the 22d September, was born my fifth son Michael Halenbeeck In the year of our lord 1708, the 5th December, was born my sixth son Abra-ham Halenbeeck In the year of our lord 1710, the 9th September, was born my seventh son Jerdon Halenbeeck In the year of our lord 1713, the 13th June, was born my second daughter Jannetje Halenbeeck In the year of our lord 1715, the 25th July, was born my third daughter Sarah Halenbeeck Fytje Halenbeeck in the Lord asleep, 1722 15th November, in the evening at eight o'

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about William J Hallenbeck

Name:

William J Hallenbeck

Gender:

Male

Birth Place:

of NY

Spouse Name:

Fytie Vanvechten

Spouse Birth Year:

1671

Number Pages:

1

A Bit of Revolt in 18th Century Albany

Source: "Dutch Uncles and New England Cousins" by Wilson Ober Clough, 1977

The Livingston manor was an important fact on the east bank of the upper Hudson. The patent of its founder, ROBERT LIVINGSTON, had been reaffirmed by GOVERNOR HUNTER in 1715, upon which Livingston took his seat in the Colonial Assembly as representative of his Manor and its tenants, including some HALLENBECKS. A legislative decision, however, permitted the freeholders of one portion of 6,000 acres, centering around the Linlithgo Church and called "The Camp," to vote for their own representative. Among residents there was one ANDREW GARDNER, who moved there by 1720. He had served for a time with Livingston's militia, for Livingston maintained a small armed force.

In 1752, one WILLIAM BULL and 57 others, tenants on the Manor lands, petitioned the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony for permission to settle on some still unoccupied lands not far from Sheffield. The ROBERT LIVINGSTON of this period (3rd generation) was much disturbed, for the boundary line was still in dispute, and the implication for him was that the petitioners, though still his tenants, were hoping to become freeholders without moving, simply by being in Massachusetts. In a Memorial to the then Governor of New York, he pointed out that his Manor reached to the Taquanack Mountains. Nineteen miles and thirty rods east of the Hudson, that his claim rested on Indian deeds of years before, and that one DAVID INGERSOLL of Sheffield had been "very industrious in seducing" his tenants by promises of land, so that they were evading their lawful rents. Indeed, he says, seven New England men and "four of your Memorialists tenant's sons" (sic) had surveyed land ten miles in length and four broad and started a tree-fence around it, though said land had been settled by Livingston tenants for 60 to 70 years. GOVERNOR CLINTON, thereupon, in July of 1753, signed an order for the arrest of certain rioters, including some HALLENBECKS.

Though the many HALLENBECKS of this region make identification a bit precarious, we may say that WILLIAM JANS CASPERSE HALLENBECK (1672-1754), and wife, daughter of DIRCK VAN VECHTEN, was a freeholder on the 1720 lists of Claverack, and that his brother CASPER JANS CASPERSZ HALLENBECK, across the river at Loonenberg, was the father of JOHANNES / JURRIAEN CLAUW's wife, MARIA. WILLEM had a number of children, including sons JAN (born 1701), SAMUEL (1703), and MICHAEL (1707). JAN was listed as a freeholder in 1720 Claverack; but, land being limited for many sons, the others appear as tenants on the Livingston Manor. WILLEM and JAN were also linked, as was ANDREW GARDNER, with the Linlithgo Church, begun about 1722, and the Loonenberg Church. MICHAEL, according to Livingston later, had been a tenant "above thirty years," i.e., since about 1725-28. A still later map of the Livingston Manor shows a HALLENBECK near the Massachusetts line.

Now the Governor of Massachusetts got into the dispute, accusing LIVINGSTON of acting arbitrarily and not awaiting settlement of the border question, and even of sending sixty men on the land of one Loomis, to destroy his wheat and corn. He added also that "MICHAEL HALLENBECK a Dutchman . . . had been apprehended and closely confined in Dutchess Gaol (it is said to be a dungeon), and most unexceptional Bail refus'd." GOVERNOR SHIRLEY therefore protested personally, since the Massachusetts legislature had asked him to "write very particularly," to protect the "common rights of any or all of his Majesty's subjects." He therefore asked "this man's enlargement upon good Bail." GOVERNOR CLINTON replied that MICHAEL and others had already escaped, and that no bail had been asked, but that he would report. His report of Sept. 25, 1753, states that one VAN DEURSEN and son had been forcibly transported to Massachusetts and rioters ordered arrested, especially for the same MICHAEL HALLENBECK.

In 1755 a further outbreak occurred. SHERIFF YATES of Albany, having been sent to arrest one THOMAS WHITTNEY, had been seized by ROBERT NOBEL and fifteen or twenty men, and taken to a jail in Sheffield. Among the rioters were WILLIAM S. HALLENBECK (son of SAMUEL), MICHAEL, and WILLIAM J. (son of JAN?). MICHAEL appears to be the ring leader, for in March of 1755 Livingston is writing to GOVERNOR DE LANCEY that "MICHAEL HALENBECK (sic) of Tackanick in my Manor has taken a Commission of his Excell'cy GOVERNOR SHERLEY for Capt of malitia (sic) at Tackanick," and has started training men. MICHAEL, upon questioning, said he had been offered such but would not take it. Yet Livingston's men found I the house of JAN HALLENBECK (probably MICHAEL's son) "about 800 yards distant," three New England men, armed; they also reported that ROBERT NOBLE's house had loopholes, like a fort, for firing. Also strongly protested was a raid on Livingston's iron works at

Ancram, apparently by New Englanders.

In May of 1755 JOHN HALENBAKE (sic) writes DAVID INGERSOLL a note to inform him that Livingston is building a fort at Taconnet (sic); at which Ingersoll presents HALLENBECK's affidavit to the effect that his house is on disputed land, and that one TOM CONNOR with 30-40 men came to his UNCLE JOHN's house (JAN, son of WILLEM) with swivel guns, knocked a hole back of his chimney and placed one gun there, otherwise disturbed his buildings and said they were building a fort there, and that LIVINGSTON would come with 100 men. JAN's brother and sister, DIRCK and CORNELIA, 19 and 17, testified to the same, as also UNCLE JOHN's sister-in-law, wife of ROBERT. (Was this ROBERT NOBLE?)

To this LIVINGSTON replied that JAN HALLENBECK's lease had expired two years earlier, and that he had been advised to move, but was permitted to remain a year to gather crops; but that he had remained and replanted, though he had a place near Sheffield. Besides, LIVINGSTON was disturbed by armed men from Massachusetts who frightened his tenants.

A glance at the present boundary line of Massachusetts where it touches Connecticut, just east of Ancram, will show a curious jog, probably a result of this same quarrel. What happened later is not too clear. JAN and MICHAEL HALLENBECK, brothers, are found around 1756 in Egremont, Mass., and I seem to have read somewhere that MICHAEL was once a sheriff in Great Barrington. Yet MICHAEL's progeny appear later to be across the river around Athens; and his son ABRAHAM married a CATHERINE CLOW. ROBERT NOBLE was arrested again twenty years later, as well as in the interim, but no further HALLENBECK seems involved. Around 1795 a petition with some 214 signers asked for an investigation of the Livingston claims, but the New York Assembly reported against it, despite the petition's protest that his tenants were not to be regarded as slaves or vassals. Yet the rent wars of 1848 show how long the patroon system did continue.

On 23 May 1697 when Willem Janse was 19, he married **VANVECHTEN, Fytje (Sophia) Dirckse**.

77. VANVECHTEN, Fytje (Sophia) Dirckse, daughter of **154. VANVECHTEN, Dirck Tuenise** & **155. VREELAND, Jannetje Michielse**. Born on 6 Dec 1671 in Greenbush, Renesslaer, New York. Fytje (Sophia) Dirckse died in Claverack, Columbia. county, New York, on 15 Nov 1722; she was 50.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Fytie Vanvechten

Name:

Fytie Vanvechten

Gender:

Female

Birth Year:

1671

Spouse Name:

William J Hallenbeck

Spouse

Birth Place:

of NY

Number Pages:

1

78. GOES, Mattys Jansen Tyseem, son of **156. GOES, Jan Tyseem** & **157. VAN_HOESSEN, Christnje (Annetie)**. Born on 7 Aug 1663 in New York USA. Mattys Jansen Tyseem died in New York USA, on 8 Jul 1723; he was 59.

Family Data Collection - Individual Records about Matthys Jans Goes Hoes

Name:

Matthys Jans Goes Hoes

Spouse:

Cornelia Mattheussen Van Duersen Or Corne Deusen

Parents:

Jan Tyssen Goes Hoes, Styntje Van Hoesen

Birth Place:

Albany, Prob Albany, NY

Birth Date:

1670

Marriage Place:

Albany, Albany, NY

Marriage Date:

21 Oct 1685

Death Place:

NY

Death Date:

1723

On 21 Oct 1685 when Mattys Jansen Tyseem was 22, he married **VAN_DEUSEN, Cornelia Matteisse** in Albany, New York, USA.

79. VAN_DEUSEN, Cornelia Matteisse, daughter of **158. VAN_DEUSEN, Teuwis Mattheus Abrahamse** & **159. ROBERTS, Helena**. Born in 1660 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. Cornelia Matteisse died in Albany, Albany, New York, USA.

Family Data Collection - Individual Records about Cornelia Mattheussen Van Duersen Or Corne Or Cornelia Van Deusen

Name:

Cornelia Mattheussen Van Duersen Or Corne Or Cornelia Van Deusen

Spouse:

Matthys Jans Goes Hoes

Parents:

Mathew Abe Van Vandeusen, Helena Robberts

Birth Place:

Albany, Albany, NY

Birth Date:

1660

Marriage Place:

Albany, Albany, NY

Marriage Date:

21 Oct 1685

Death Place:

Claverack, NY

82. FULLER, Nathaniel, son of **164. FULLER, Jonathan**. Born in 1675 in U.S.A. Nathaniel died in U.S.A. in 1737; he was 62.

108. BABCOCK, John, son of **216. BABCOCK, Job** & **217. REYNOLDS, Deborah**. Born on 12 Aug 1702 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. John died in South Kingston, Kings, Rhode Island, USA, on 1 Nov 1763; he was 61.

From the family bible.

Name:

Sarah Segar

Spouse:

John Babcock

Parents:

John Segar, Alice Hull

Birth Place:

S Kingston, WA

Birth Date:

17 Aug 1710

Marriage Date:

1728

Family Data Collection - Individual Records about John Babcock

Name:

John Babcock

Spouse:

Sarah Seager

Parents:

Job Babcock, Deborah Reynolds

Birth Place:

S Kingston, RI

Birth Date:

1702

Death Date:

1 Nov 1763

On 17 Mar 1747 when John was 44, he married **SEGAR, Sarah** in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.

109. SEGAR, Sarah, daughter of **218. SEGAR, John** & **219. HULL, Alice**. Born on 17 Aug 1710 in South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. Sarah died in South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, in 1763; she was 52.

Millennium File about Sarah Seager

Name:

Sarah Seager

Gender:

Female

Birth Date:

1702

Spouse:

John Babcock

Children:

John Babcock

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) about Sarah Babcock

Name:

Sarah Babcock

Birth Date:

1710

Birthplace:

Rhode Island

Volume:

06

Page Number:

357

Reference:

Babcock gen. by Steph. Babcock. New York, 1903. (30,640p.):24 Elder John Crandall of RI. and des. By John Cortland Crandall. New Woodstock, NY, 1949. (20,797p.):10

112. BROUWER, Adolf Adolph, son of **224. BROUWER, Adolphus** & **225. VERDON, Jannetje**. Born on 1 Apr 1724 in Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey, USA. Adolf Adolph died in Dutchess, New York, USA, in 1779; he was 54.

New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931 about Adolph Brouwer

Name:

Adolph Brouwer

Gender:

Male

Christening Date:

1 Apr 1725

Father's Name:

Adolph Brouwer

Mother's Name:

Jannitje Verdon

FHL Film Number:

820014

Adolf Adolph married **LASSING, Elizabeth**.

113. LASSING, Elizabeth. Born on 17 Nov 1773 in Athens, Green, New York, USA.

114. ALLEN, John. Born in 1730.

116. YERXA, Abraham. Born in Oct 1726 in Philipsburgh, Westchester, New York, USA. Abraham died in New Brunswick, Canada, on 10 Sep 1807; he was 80.

On 24 Oct 1759 when Abraham was 33, he married **STORM, Engeltje** in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.

117. STORM, Engeltje. Born on 20 Jun 1730 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. Engeltje died in Greenwich, Kings Co. New Brunswick, Canada, in 1804; she was 73.

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) about Engeltje Storm

Name:

Engeltje Storm

Birth Date:

1730

Birthplace:

New York

Volume:

170

Page Number:

264

Reference:

Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 9 Oct 1929, 2355

118. GEROW, Daniel. Born on 26 Mar 1725 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA. Daniel died in Platterkill, Ulster, New York, USA, in Feb 1791; he was 65.

On 1 Jan 1748 when Daniel was 22, he married **COUTANT, Elizabeth** in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA.

119. COUTANT, Elizabeth. Born on 12 Mar 1729 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA. Elizabeth died in Platterkill, Ulster, New York, USA, on 18 Feb 1816; she was 86.

Eighth Generation

128. SOLE, George Thomas, son of **256. SOLE, William** & **257. PRIME, Mary**. Born in 1648. George Thomas died in 1729; he was 81. Buried on 26 Jan 1729 in Buckland, Hertfordshire, England.

George Thomas married **Elizabeth**.

129. Elizabeth. Born in 1649 in Hertfordshire, England.

130. HALE, Richard, son of **260. HALE, Thomas** & **261. Annis**. Born abt 1641 in Therfield, Hertfordshire, England.

On 6 Oct 1664 when Richard was 23, he married **PRISTE, Anne** in Therfield, Hertford, England.

131. PRISTE, Anne, daughter of **262. PRISTE, Edward** & **263. Anne**. Born in 1645 in Therfield, Hertfordshire, England.

136. WYNGAARD, Lucas Gerritse. Born in 1642 in Germany. Lucas Gerritse died in Kinderhook, Albany, New York.

Lucas Gerritse married **VAN_HOENSEN, Anna Janse**.

137. VAN_HOENSEN, Anna Janse, daughter of **274. VAN_HOENSEN, Jan Franse** & **275.**

VAN_NOORSTRANT, Volkje Juriaens. Born in 1647 in Fort Orange, Albany, New York. Anna Janse died in Kinderhook, Albany, New York, aft 1694; she was 47.

138. QUACKENBOSCH, Johannes, son of **276. QUACKENBOSCH, Pieter Bont** & **277. ARIENS, Maritje**. Born in 1642 in Oegstgreet, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. Johannes died in Canastogione, Albany, New York, aft 1720; he was 78.

Johannes and his wife, Machteld Post, were listed as members of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, NY, in 1683. Not long thereafter, Johannes, along with his brother, Reynier, settled at Canastagione on the North bank of the Mohawk River. This settlement at Canastagione was made by seven men and their families: Johannes and Reynier Quackenbosch; Jean Forte, a Frenchman; Jean Rosie, another Frenchman often employed as an interpreter on the missions to Canada; Dirck Arentse Bratt; and the brothers Gerrit Ryckse and Maas Ryckse Van Vranken. Carved out of the wilderness, the seven farms were located in a row along the river, each having about the same frontage. The nearest neighbors were across the river, some three miles distant, and at Half oon, on the same side, about five miles to the east. The following deed records the transfer of the land from the Mohawk Indian Chiefs to Jan (or Johannes) and Reynier Quackenbosch:

"Know all men by these presents that we, the undersigned, Roode and Sagodiogquisax, both sachems of Cagnewage and Canagere, being also empowered to act for Thodorasse, declare that we have

heretofore sold and granted a certain parcel of land of woodland, we are now inclined to convey, because we are old people and it may perhaps be a long time yet before we have a governor general in the land, owing to which unfortunate absence of the governor general no grant can now be had; therefore, we declare that we have sold, granted and conveyed as we hereby do sell, grant and convey to Rynier and Jan Quackenbos of their heirs, a certain parcel of woodland lying on the Kanistagajoensse River, beginning at the old marked black bark oak tree where Claes van Bockhoven's claim ends, which tree stands on the side of the aforesaid river, running thence from the river to another white bark oak tree which is marked with the wolf, standing near the dwelling of Jan Quackenbos aforesaid, being by estimation bout two thousand paces long and so far into the woods northward as all the other neighbors have privilege; for which aforesaid parcel of woodland we acknowledge that we have been fully paid and satisfied, desiring therefore furthermore that when a governor general shall have arrived it may please his excellency to grant a patent for the aforesaid parcel of woodland to the aforesaid Reynier and Jan Quackenbos, or their heirs. In witness whereof we have subscribed this with our own hands and marks and sealed in Albany this 25th of September 1689.

Was signed:

The mark X of Roode, made with his hand

These marks X were X made by Sagodiogquisax with his own hand.

Signed and Sealed in presence of ---- pr. Schuyler, Justice

Signed and Sealed in presence of ---- Dirk Wessells, Justice

Recorded ye 4th September 1700."

In 1703, Jean Fort unsuccessfully petitioned the governor for a patent on the wild land behind his farm. Three years later the seven farmers entered into an agreement with colonel Peter Schuyler to secure a patent for the land lying behind their farms and one mile in depth. In return, they agreed to pay Colonel Schuyler 50 pounds upon delivery of the patent. The patent was finally granted on 20 April 1708 and the next year the parties released to each other one-ninth of the whole.

Machteld Jans Post has been traditionally assumed to be the daughter of a Jan Post. This assumption is apparently derived from the baptism record of her son Isak, where she and her husband are listed as "an Quakkelbosch and Magtelt Jansz." It is possible that the "Jansz" after her name should have read "jans," meaning "belonging to Jan" (referring to her husband), rather than "daughter of Jan." Instead, it now appears that Machteld's parents were Captain Adriaen and Claartje (Moockers) Post, who came from the Hague in the Netherlands to Staten Island in 1650 and were among the founders of the Bergen Colony in 1655. They had also lived for a time in Brazil. If Machteld was their daughter, it is likely that she was born during their stay in Brazil. This theory of the parentage of Machteld Post is supported by the Dutch naming customs, where the first born children are named after their grandparents. If so, Jan and Machteld's son Adriaan was probably born before their son Johannes.

Johannes I and his son Johannes II, were listed as freeholders in Canastagione in 1720.

Ref: QFH&A, p. 29; Early Records of Albany, NY,2:363; Coloial New York-Philip Schuyler and his Family (1885), Vol. II, p. 370; Lists of Inhavitants of Colonial New York (1979), pp. 20-21; Bradt Family News, Vol. 2, No. 1, pp. 1-2

In 1667 when Johannes was 25, he married **POST, Magtel Janse** in Albany, Albany, New York.

139. POST, Magtel Janse, daughter of **278. POST, Jan**. Born abt 1650 in Albany, Albany, New York. Magtel Janse died in Albany, Albany, New York, in 1699; she was 49.

Her first name was also spelt, Machteld Jans

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Machteld Jans Post

Name:

Machteld Jans Post

Gender:

Female

Birth Year:

1650

Spouse Name:

Johannes Quackenbush

Spouse Birth Year:

1642

Marriage

Year:

1667

Marriage State:

NY

Number Pages:

1

140. CUYLER, Hendrick, son of **280. CUYLER, Isebrant** & **281. JANSZ, Evertien**. Born on 11 Aug 1637 in Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands. Hendrick died in Albany, New York, USA, on 1 May 1690; he was 52. Buried in New York, New York.

!Burried in the cemetery of the Dutch Reformed Church in New York City. Ancestral File Number MRPT-4J.

U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s about Hendrick Cuyler

Name:

Hendrick Cuyler

Arrival Year:

1620-1664

Arrival Place:

New Netherland

Source Publication Code:

714

Primary Immigrant:

Cuyler, Hendrick

Annotation:

Contains passenger listings mentioned in Lancour, A Bibliography of Ship Passenger Lists, 1538-1825 (1963), nos. 72-76, 78B, 79, 81-83, 83 note, 85, 87A, 88, 89, 98(1), 100, 102(1A), 104-106, 107A, 110-111, 111 corr., 112-114. Includes index to ship names, place names, and about 10,000 personal names, with variant surname spellings. Tepper, in nos. 9120, 9135, 9143, 9144, and 9151, has similar lists.

Source Bibliography:

BOYER, CARL, 3RD, editor Ship Passenger Lists, New York and New Jersey (1600-1825). Newhall, CA: the editor, 1978. 333p. 4th pr. 1986. Reprint. Family Line Publications, Westminster, MD, 1992.

Page:

28

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Hendrick Cuyler

Name:

Hendrick Cuyler

Gender:

Male

Spouse Name:

Annetje Schepmoes

Number Pages:

1

In 1660 when Hendrick was 22, he married **SCHEPMOES, Annetje** in New Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA.

141. SCHEPMOES, Annetje, daughter of **282. SCHEPMOES, Jan Jansen** & **283. VAN-NAERDEN, Sara Pieterse**. Born on 16 Feb 1642 in New York, USA. Annetje died in New Amsterdam, Kings, New York, USA, on 18 Mar 1703; she was 61.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Annetje Schepmoes

Name:

Annetje Schepmoes

Gender:

Female

Spouse Name:

Hendrick Cuyler

Number Pages:

1

Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 about Annatje Schepmoes Cuyler

Name:

Annatje Schepmoes Cuyler

Birth Date:

16 Feb 1642

Age at Death:

61

Death Date:

1703

Burial Place:

New York, New York County, New York, USA

URL:

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>

Birth:

Feb. 16, 1642

Death:

1703

Wife of Hendrick Cuyler, born Hasselt, Holland, died 1690

Married about 1660

Annatje Schepmoes was born 16 February 1642 in Albany, New York. She died in 1703 in New York at the age of 61. She was married to Hendrick Cuyler (Sr.) who was born 11 August 1637 in Holland, and who died in 1690 in New York. One of their children was Johannes Cuyler (1661-1740). Their son Hendrick Cuyler Jr. served in the French and Indian war.

(Additional information from Tennise Broeck Morse)

Note: Most of the burials from the churchyard and the vaults that were underneath the church were removed around 1844 when the church was purchased by the US govt and converted into a Post

Office. However, as is often the case when cemeteries are removed, some of the graves were missed and human remains were later discovered at the site. So far no information indicating where the remains were moved to.

Family links:

Spouse:

Hendrick Cuyler (1637 - 1690)*

Children:

Maria Cuyler Cruger (____ - 1724)*

Abraham Cuyler (____ - 1747)*

Johannes Cuyler (1661 - 1740)*

Henry Cuyler (1677 - 1763)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: No marker found.

Burial:

Middle Dutch Church

New York

New York County

New York, USA

Created by: Julio & Christine Diaz

Record added: Apr 09, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 35686417

144. DU_BOIS_(DUBOIS), Louis (Lowys) The Walloon, son of **288. DU_BOIS, Chretien** **Maxmillian De_Fiennes** & **289. DE_CHRISTIEEN, Cornelia**. Born on 27 Oct 1626 in Pasora De Calais, Artois, Wicres, France. Louis (Lowys) died in Esopus, (Kingston), Ulster, New York, on 23 Jun 1696; he was 69. Buried in Jun 1696.

Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 about Louis Dubois

Name:

Louis Dubois

Birth Date:

1626

Age at Death:

70

Death Date:

1696

Burial Place:

Kingston, Ulster County, New York, USA

URL:

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>

!He emigrated first to Mannheim in the Palatinate, where he married in the French Church on October 10 1655 to Catherine Blanchan and two of his sons were born. On April 27 1660 he came with his family in the ship the Gilded Otter to New Netherland. He and his father-in-law were granted by patent, considerable tracts of land in Hurley, where they both lived untill their removal to New Paltz. June 7 1663, his wife and three sons were captured with others by the Indians and held prisoners for three months. The campaign to rescue the captives resulted in the purchase by the Huguenot settlers of the Walkill Valley from the Indians, which purchase was patented to them by Governor Edmund Andros, September 29, 1677. Here in the spring they founded, Le nouveau Palatinat, or New Paltz. In 1686 Louis and his wife removed from New Paltz to Kingston.

Embracing

Facts and Figures, Portraits and Sketches,

Of Leading

MEN WHO WILL LIVE IN HER HISTORY

Those at the Front To-Day

And Others Who Made Good in the Past

by F.A. Gallt

Catskill, N. Y.

1915

Original book provided by Celeste MacCormack and transcribed by Arlene Goodwin

The Dubois' and Overbaughs

We have gone at length into the history of the Du Bois family, because their generations have been the men and women who have made up very largely, the history not only of Catskill, but also Greene county, and the surrounding counties, and thus extending are practically all over the entire country. Louis Du Bois born in 1626, at Wicres, France, a Huguenot refugee, landed at New Amsterdam in 1660, and there were then 200 houses scattered over Manhattan Island and in all 1400 population. There

was a fort and an old Dutch church, a wind mill and the virgin forests. Broadway was then Heere Straat, the Lord street.

The town had an inn keeper, a captain of the militia, Martin Kregiere, and the Rev. Megapoliensis dispensed the gospel in Dutch. There were many other refugees.

The DuBoises left New Amsterdam (New York), found their way up the Hudson and a sloop, landing after many days in the "Esopus Country" sailing up the Rondout Creek. Others of the party went on the Saugerties.

Louis De Bois took up his home at Wiltwyck, now Kingston, or at Hurley, and here his wife and three children were taken captives by the Indians, who destroyed Hurley, 1663. He helped to build the first church and the second and the third at Kingston.

The Indians wiped out Wiltwyck, the dead laying as sheaves behind the mower, 12 women and 31 children were carried away. The church was spared.

A Wappinger Indian who had been captured was impressed to guide a party of soldiers who went to the rescue of the captives. 45 men, and Louis Du Bois was among the number. The party started July 4 and on September 5 came up with the Indians. There was a bloody fight and the prisoners were recovered. Mrs. Du Bois was tied to a tree and surrounded with faggots and was singing hymns as a prelude to being burned to death. It was his descendents who came to Catskill. A great family it appears to have been.

The Rev. Anson Du Bois was a member of the old Leeds Dutch church and became a preacher of note, being located at Kingston as pastor in 1854, and was also ordained as a home missionary by the Classis of Greene, subsequently he was located at Flatlands, L. I.

We are able to show a very good picture of him, as also of several other early members of the Du Bois family who have achieved distinction.

Peter Du Bois was buried at Fishkill in 1837, and his generations are all over the country.

Cornelius Du Bois of whom we are able to show a picture became very wealthy and devoted his life to the relief of suffering humanity. He was one of the founders of the Humane Society, New York in 1787, and was an official of the house of refuge, New York City Hospital, Mariners Society, Eye Infirmary, Pauperism Society and of the chamber of commerce and many banks. He died in 1846.

Capt. Theodore Du Bois of whom we also present a portrait, was lieutenant commander of the Albatross which formed a part of Faragut's fleet and passed the batteries of Port Hudson. He was commander of the Suffolk which laid the cable to the West Indies.

Of Benjamin Du Bois of Catskill we learn that he was not only the owner of all Catskill, but that he was one of the original members of the Dutch Church in Catskill formed in 1732 and was a deacon, under pastor Geo. M. Weiss. Over the Dutch church at Caatsban, built in 1732, is carved the names of Benjamin, Solomon and Huybartus Du Bois. He was very religious. He was also a Colonel of state troops and served in the Champlain, Mohawk Valley, Schoharie and other campaigns. The Indians one night determined to capture him but were deterred. He celebrated at his home the surrender of Lord

Cornwallis. His son, Grant Du Bois was a missionary in the employ of the American Tract Society, 1836-53. Cornelius, another son was a scout under Tim Murphy the Indian fighter. He built the old block house on the Shafer farm at Schoharie.

Of Isaac Du Bois we are told that he built the court house in 1812.

Ira DuBois in 1830 founded the Catskill Messenger later changed to Catskill Examiner.

Joel DuBois served in the revolution and lived at Kiskatom. He was regarded as the strongest man in the section, and of enormous physique.

The Loveridge Patent 1770 comprised five lots.

Lot 1, commenced on the Catskill Creek opposite the old Stone Jug, and continued along the same to Caters-kill, 915 acres. On this section were the lands of Huybartus Du Bois, with the old stone house now occupied by Miss Josephine Hopkins, and Benjamin DuBois opposite and beyond the Salisbury mill, here was another old stone house, erected 1730 by Benjamin Du Bois, and torn down in 1911 (See picture)

Lot 2, comprised 1575 acres. The line ran from the Plattekill in the Vly to the Caters-kill. Isaac Du Bois owned the river and creek front to the Dise place. Cornelius DuBois lands adjoined. There were lands of Jurian Overbaugh in the Fvyke of Smith and three lots of Overbaugh.

Lot 3, adjoined lot 2 and ran from the Hudson river to the Caters-kill, 1515 acres. On this were the Fieros, at Caters-kill, Trumpbours, Saxes, Spahan and Bergers.

Lot 4, adjoined and ran from the Abeel place in Caters-kill to the end or point of the Vly on the Hudson river, containing 1415 acres. Milligan occupied the Streeke, Van Orden Dumond and two families of Van Ordens occupied the balance of the land.

Lot number 5, adjoined and ran from the Quatawicknaack and Cauterskill to Maquas Hook on the Hudson, 1215 acres. Dedrick, occupied a section on the Kings road, Martin, Person and Van Vechten occupied the balance.

The old deed was signed by eight Indians: Wannachatquatin, Mamanuehaqua, Cunpaer Unsawanneck, Wanninmauwa, Tawwequannis, Anneke Natekimoot.

This Deed to Wm. Loveridge 1866, and recorded in the county of Albany, and is from "Thomas We are indebted to Robert F. Story of Catskill for a picture of Madam Jane Dise, wife of Major John Dise of the English army who owned the old Stone Jug, one of the first five houses in Greene County. This picture was taken at the time Mrs. Dise was about 16 years of age, and hence is nearly 200 years old. The picture from which our copy is taken is an oil painting in splendid preservation as to color, canvass and frame, a full length portrait, two thirds life size. It was purchased by Mr. Story at the time the property was sold, and is one of the most valuable relics of the early colonial times. To Mr. Story we are also indebted for interesting facts in regard to the early residents of the Catskill section of the Loveridge Patent, as the descendents of these early families make up the generations of Catskill and Greene as well as other counties.

It is interesting to note in regard to the old deed that we referred to on page 111 that it was signed

"Thomas Dogan, Capt. General, Governor in Chief and Vice Admiral of the Province of New York under his Majesty, James the II, King of England, Ireland, Scotland and France, and Defender of the Faith."

A part of the consideration was the payment of 200 merchantable beavers. And there are no more beavers in Greene county. Possibly Loveridge got them all.

In the inventory of the personal property of Benjamin Du Bois is listed "One negro girl and a pair of andirons 36 pounds and 10 shillings. Two Negro boys at 50 and 30 pounds. A flax break, smoothing iron, slice, 1 schipple, landthorn, 2 trammels hatchet, chamber pot, a weaver's loom, spinning wheels and reels. All these articles practically unknown today. This list was made in 1797.

Louis Du Bois first in America was born at Wicres, near Lille, France, 1626, came to America in 1660, located at Kingston, was father of 10 children. Solomon came to Catskill in 1759.

Benjamin Du Bois settled at Catskill in 1727, and in 1762 built the old house still standing near the town bridge. (See picture)

Of the second generation at Catskill, Sarah Du Bois married Pietrus Overbaugh. Children, Benjamin Overbaugh and Catherine Overbaugh.

Solomon Du Bois lived in the old house at Catskill (1730) and had two children. On the grave of his wife is the inscription "Anno 1778, Merte, 27, is mein vrow in den Heerin outslappen" translation: March 27, 1778. "Now is my wife sleeping in the Lord."

The will of Huybartus Du Bois in 1806 witnessed by Barent Du Bois, John Bogardus and Egbert Bogardus, Dorrance Kirkland being Surrogate, probated the will in 1809.

Isaac DuBois took possession of the Hopnose farm in 1762. Joel Du Bois served during the revolution in the regiment of his uncle, Cornelius, which was stationed in the Mohawk valley. The Du Bois cottage of that date is the old homestead now owned by F. N. Du Bois and has always been in the possession of the family. It has been remodeled and is a most beautiful structure. A celebration of the surrender of Lord Cornwallis took place within the walls of the old mansion. Col. Anthony Van Bergen of Cossackie, and Capt. Samuel Van Vechten served with Lieut. Col. Cornelius Du Bois. A Block House of Cobleskill was called Du Bois Fort after Cornelius.

After the death of Isaac Du Bois his son John occupied and held the place for 45 years, then John D. Du Bois, and then Jacob Van Orden 1859, then the Whittakers and then F. N. Du Bois.

The children of Solomon Du Bois were Benjamin, Catelientie, Sarah and Rachel, who never married and died at the age 99 years.

Catelientie married Edward Whittaker, and had 6 children, Solomon, Henry, William, Benjamin, Margaret and Joel.

Sarah married Barent S. Salisbury. He was a prominent American officer of the Revolution, being in the battles of German town and Monmouth.

The children of Huybartus Du Bois were John, who married Caty Dise, daughter of Madam Jane Dise. Treintje married Gosie Hermance 1st and had four children, Lana, John, Polly and Rachel. Polly

married Ira Canfield. Rachel married Benjamin Sole. Treintje married Michael Phillips for her second husband.

Treintje had for her third husband John Du Bois a cousin, and lived with him for 23 years at the Point. Rachel Du Bois married Abram Hoffman and had 6 children.

Lana Du Bois married Abram Elmendorf, and had two children, Annatje and Huybartus.

Lidia married John Sole. Issue Huybartus Sole.

Geertrey Du Bois married but the record is missing.

Catharinetje Du Bois married Peter Bogardus and had three children. Egbert, Catty and Sally, Egbert was most of this life collector of taxes in Catskill.

Barent Du Bois was a scout, under Generals, Sullivan, Hand and Lafayette. Served with Murphy the Indian fighter.

Arraeynnje Du Bois married John Mallory. Abraham married Jennie Grant of Stamford. Annatje married Joel Du Bois.

Kana Du Bois married Abram Fonda, and had 4 children, of whom Lana married Gen. Wm. Salisbury. Of her children Cateline married Rachel Dewey. Rachel married Lewis Bennan. Ebellena married Henry Du Bois. And Helen Salisbury married Elbert Reed.

Achie Du Bois married Jacobus Bogardus, and had four children, of whom Jannett married John M. Donnelly, a prominent Catskill merchant 1842, and Betsey married Dr. Jacob Greene.

That record brings us to the 6th generations in America. In which the families named are: Du Bois, Whittakers, 4 generations Peter Eckler, William, Margaret and Benjamin Eckler, the Elys, Fieros, Goodwins, Darts, Hallenbecks, Van Loans.

Barent Du Bois was Indian agent for the government.

Samuel Du Bois was sheriff of Greene county.

The generations of Abraham Du Bois were mostly in Delaware county.

Col. John Du Bois married sisters, Catty and Jeannette, daughters of Jane Dies. His children were John D. father of Frederick N. Du Bois, owner of the old homestead and who presented Catskill with Y. M. C. A. building. Jeannette, James, Catherine, Ira, Joel, Isaac and Lanah. Jeanette married Cornelius Du Bois. Catherine married Oliver Ashley. Marcia Ashley married David Becker, and Libbie Becker married Johnathan Palen, who ran the tannery at Palenville around the 1830's.

Ira Du Bois founded the Catskill Messenger, now Examiner.

Joel Du Bois married Sally Hunter.

Isaac Du Bois married Catherine Hunter. He was justice of Kiskatom over 20 years.

Jeannette Hunter married Cornelius M. Abeel at Kiskatom, Frances Hunter married Wm. Linzey.

Generations of Peter Du Bois and Catherine Van Orden, Benjamin, John P., Robert, Eliza, James, Mary, Edwin, Rhoda and Cornelius. Cornelius became captain of the 53d Colored Inf. and served through the rebellion. He conducted the Pine Grove house, Palenville, up to the time of his death in 1913.

Ellen Du Bois married Isaac North. Emma married Rev. O. Van Kuren, Joseph Allen married Julia Teator. Mary married Col. B. B. G. Stone the artist of Catskill.

Grant Du Bois married Catherine Lamouree. Isaac married Cathrine Van Voris.

The children of John D. Du Bois were Lewis, Philo, Ann, Jeannette, William, James, Addison and Frederick Nelson.

Ann married Peter Whittaker, Mary married Henry Van Gorden.

Johan Peter Overbaugh settled at KayKout in 1722, and died in 1732, being buried on the East side of the KayKout in the cemetery on the Everts place below Catskill. This is said to be the first and oldest tombstone so far as the records show. His sons were two, Johanis and Johan Jurry. Johanis had four children, Marytje who married Peter Snyder. Catherine who married Godfrey Brandow, Annatje who married Gystrect Osterhout, Elizabeth who married Johannes Dederick.

Johan Jurry married Catherine Smith, and his son Johan jr. married Hannah Conyes, grandmother of Mrs. F. N. Du Bois, and also of Robert Story's mother. Their children were Frederick, Jacob, William Rebecca, (mother of Nelson Du Bois) Hannah and Rachel.

Frederick Overbaugh married first Catherine Mallory, 2d Hannah Overbaugh a cousin. Jane Overbaugh married Francis Story, whom many Catskillians remember and one of the Catskill's foremost residents. Their children were Anna J., Robert F., John James, Frederick, Margaret, Martha, Francis, Bella and Jacob, all of whom are dead excepting Robert F. Story, many years loan commissioner, and Martha.

The extent of these generations is quite remarkable.

The Van Ordens and Overbaghs appear to have lived well and increased on the Loveridge lands from the Revolutionary period to the present time, and the Persons, and Posts have filled their generations and survive. Ignatius Van Orden served in Col. Van Bergen's regiment in the revolution.

The first tax list showed that in 1786 there was collected 61 pounds, \$240 and that 16 persons paid all the tax.

The Patron's store at Kiskatom is the oldest frame building standing and dates into the revolutionary period. Another frame building on the Godwin place near by was blown down a few years ago.

The Catskill patent taking in Leeds and the Potic region had several nations of Indians more Dutch of whom the Bronks, Van Bergens, Van Deusens, Salisburys, Vedders, Van Vecthens and Whitbeck were the chief residents. There were five nations of Indians, Delawares, Mohicans, Penacooks, Nanticokes, etc., and recently the moving picture people made in this section pictures covering Cooper's Last of the Mohicans.

The Salisbury House built in 1705, is still standing, having been remodeled somewhat. It was famous for its age and also for the number of antiques of great value that its owners treasured. These were disposed of a few years ago and passed into the hands of speculators and treasure hunters, the descendents of the late Claudius Van Deusen getting some of them. Some of the furniture badly broken brought remarkable prices. This house, the old stone bridge and the stone church made history for the

pretty hamlet of Leeds. And descendents of the Colonial families remain. This strip of land continued south as far as High Falls, and west of Valje Kilje near the Wolcott mills.

Other settlers who came here to escape the privations of Palentine were the Fieros, Webers, Newkirks and Sachs and Dominie Shuneman, whose grandchildren are said to state that his sermons were used by the negro servants to start fires in the kitchen of his tavern. He preached one Sunday in Old Catskill. And the next in Coxsackie. He carried a gun with him most the time. His remains are in the burial ground in Jefferson, where he was laid to rest at the age of 81 years, in 1794.

The next minister George Michael Weiss also preached in Catskill and Coxsackie. His salary included house, garden and fire wood. The old church at Leeds, still standing, was built during his pastorate in 1798.

On the road from Leeds to Kaaterskill were three houses at this period, Jurry Planck, Garritt Van Bergen, and Gystert Osterhoudt and at Kaaterskill falls was a grist mill, and saw mill built in 1733, and near this mill was the old stone house built in 1730 and torn down in 1911.

The story of the capture of David and Anthony Abeel by the Indians lends some excitement to the chapter of 1780, as well as the plan that failed, to carry off Cornelius Du Bois then living in the old stone house now occupied by Josephine Hopkins in West Catskill.

In all this early history we fail to find the names of mention of physicians and it may have been that there were none. It is certain that the men and their noble wives lived generally to the 80's or 90's and that they were in their meager circumstances generous, industrious and hard working men, who had few if any laws and needed none. Even the old intoxicants appear not to have effected their even frame of mind.

Within a stone's throw of the second Catskill Mountain railroad bridge is the Van Vechten house, 1690 and just across the railroad tracks on the summit of a knoll shaded by trees of perhaps a century's growth is the burial lot of the Van Vechtens. The residence of which we are able to show a fine view. Taken by the writer of this book, is in excellent repair and has not undergone much change. The old grave yard is practically as it appeared in 100 years ago. Many of the stones are broken off and the others are pointing in various lots, and are without any inscription some of them, and others chiseled out by the Van Vechtens without doubt. The trees have grown since the last interment, and one stone is enclosed in the growth of a tree and cracked in two pieces. At the entrance of this plot is a painted slab announcing that:

Dircke Tunisse Van Vechten was born on the River Vecht, Holland.

A slab that is 24 inches in height and 6 inches at the top in breadth and about 9 at the bottom, and ordinary piece of blue stone, rough and ragged, announces:

W. V. Orden, Dyed 23 Oct. 1777.

There are 7 ordinary stones, small boulders that rise above the ground six or eight inches, other graves have no stones at all.

The last burial in this plot appears to have been John Van Vechten, in 1879, at the age of 93 years.

Other buried here whose graves are marked are Teunis Van Vechten and Judea, his, wife, Jacob Van Vechten, Samuel Van Vechten, Eleanor, Anna and Catherine Van Vechten, Samuel Washington Van Vechten, William Schuneman Van Vechten.

On a slab in the old house is inscribed:

William Washington Van Vechten born Jan. 13, 1799, died August 25, 1854.

Teunis Samuel Van Vechten born Jan. 20, 1784, died Jan. 25, 1850.

Peter Van Vechten born Feb. 15, 1794, died Aug. 29, 1854.

Jacob Van Vechten, born July 13, 1788, died Sept. 14, 1871.

John Van Vechten born Nov. 24, 1785, died Feb. 3, 1879.

Abraham Van Vechten born Oct. 12, 1791, died Sept. 29, 1885.

Rev. Samuel Van Vechten, born Aug. 4, 1786, died Jan. 18, 1875. Louisa Van Vechten, his wife born Aug. 30, 1803, died Jan. 18, 1875.

Catherine Van Vechten, born June 9, 1802, died Dec. 14, 1805.

Near the old house is a heavy granite monument announcing the place where the Indians and others forded the creek.

The old house is the property of Mrs. Huntington and Mrs. Knox of New York, and had many old treasures the curious are not allowed to see.

The Life and Times of Louis DuBois - Part I

By Anson DuBois, 1875[From the 1875 reunion book]

I am to present to you a sketch of

The life and times of Louis DuBois(called sometimes Louis deWall, or the Walloon).

From the date of his arrival in America, we have just had; what can be known of his European history. His birth at Wicres, near Lille, the chief town of Artois, in northern France, October 27, 1626. His retiring to the city of Mannheim, in the Palatinate of the Rhine, in Germany, where he married Catherine Blanchon, or Blanjean, the daughter of a burgher of that place. October 10th 1655; and the birth there of two sons, Abraham and Isaac. This little family, doubtless with other French Protestants, embarked for America in 1660, seeking in the New World, an asylum from royal and Romish persecution.

They sailed, no doubt, from a Holland port, in a Dutch vessel, to these western possessions of the States-General. At the period in which they arrived, the whole country was new. How different the Bay of New York, upon which our ancestors looked in 1660, and the same bay at the present time! And still greater changes have taken place on Manhattan Island. Then Wall street and Broadway enclosed the quaint, irregularly-built little town, nestled upon the lower point of the island sloping to the East river, and even this narrow extent broken by sandhills, marshy meadows and broad, open ditches.

Two hundred poorly constructed houses gave partial comfort to some fourteen hundred people. The fort loomed up broadly in front, partially hiding within it the barracks, the governor's official residence,

and the Old Dutch church. A globe-shaped steeple upon the latter seemed to suggest that the church alone could elevate the world, and the weathercock, upon his high perch, stood watching for the millennial morning. The flag of the States-General, and a wind-mill on the western bastion, were notable indications of Hollandish rule. Wherever else in all that broad and beautiful bay, the eye of our ancestor rested, he saw only the forest, with possibly here and there an opening among the trees.

We have not the name of the ship or of his fellow-passengers. Probably Reverend Hendricus Selyns, afterwards pastor at Brooklyn, and his companion to America, Rev. Hermanus Blom, were in the company. Blom had preached at Kingston the previous year and now came to settle there, and thus became the pastor of Louis DuBois. They came in the same year. But we cannot say that they came in the same ship. Mathew Blanchon, a brother-in-law, and Antone Crispell and Hugo Frere, early and intimate friends of Louis, may also have been with him.

DuBois and his companions must have landed at the company's dock. Some two blocks from South ferry, near Moore Street. Turning to the left, they would have passed the White Hall of Governor Stuyvesant and the fort, and entered the Heere straat the "Lord street", or street of rank, now Broadway, just above Bowling Green. A little further up they would have found the substantial residence of the Dutch clergyman, or Dominie, as the Dutch delight to call him Rev. Megapolensis.

Just across the street was the affable inn-keeper, Captain Martin Kregier, a man of mark, a captain of the militia, a burgomaster, and officer of the council. His discretion and bravery had full exercise three years after this, while in command at Esopus. DuBois may have met other refugees, some of whom came as early as 1628. And he may have found friends at New Rochelle.

DuBois and his companions must now leave New Amsterdam. Governor Stuyvesant was absent on business, in the summer of 1660, at Esopus and Fort Orange if his absence occurred at this time, DuBois applied for permission to go to the upper country to Henrick Van Dyck. The schout fischael, whose tasteful mansion stood on the Heere straet. Among gardens and orchards, running down to the North River, and near Dominie Megapolensis.

All things being in readiness, DuBois, with his wife, children and friends, much refreshed by their sojourn in the City set out for the upper Hudson. The scenes were now a constant wonder for the people who had sailed only on European rivers, where hamlet and castle and city leave scarcely room for farm or garden. The sloping Eastern Shore, the bald front of the Palisades, the Highlands with narrower water and towering peaks springing to the clouds from either shore; the broader bay at Newburg. And, finally, the blue outlines of the Shawangunk and the Catskills met their gaze.

Everywhere were forests, vast and deep. At long intervals only could be seen the thin smoke of the Indian wigwam circling among the tree-tops, or a bark-canoe gliding furtively across some darksome bay; but nothing, in the long. Tedious sail, that bore the most distant resemblance to their old home beyond the Atlantic.

We must suppose that deep, earnest thoughts crowded themselves upon the active mind of our ancestor in that voyage up the Hudson. Everything so new, strange and bewildering. The sky only, of all

about him, remained unchanged, and the stars at night; and as he looked on these he felt that Heaven beyond them and his Divine Lord and Savior were unchanged and unchangeable. He had fled from country and kindred for God and liberty. This wilderness was to be his name and that of his children. He could not forecast the future, but one thing was sure -- he knew in whom he had believed, and could trust all to Him.

At length the sloop turned her prow into the Rondout creek. The village of Wiltwyck. In the "Esopus country", as Dominie Blom designated the Kingston of his day, was now just beginning its permanent growth. History states that the Dutch established a trading post at Rondout in 1614.

Tradition, however, has it that the first settlers of Ulster county landed at Saugerties, and followed up the Esopus kill, through unbroken forests, twelve miles, and settled finally at Kingston, being attracted by the rich alluvial meadows. But this settlement was twice broken up before the arrival of our emigrants, and so late as 1655 is said to have been wholly abandoned. Before 1660 it had been reoccupied and put in some posture of defense.

We have now conducted Louis DuBois and his associates to their first American home. We must narrate their labors at this place. And the terrible events through which they were led; all of which show the character of our Huguenot ancestors and have important relation to the history of New Paltz.

*The writer and reader of this article, Anson DuBois, is of the tribe of Benjamin, who was the son of Solomon, son of Louis. They belong to Catskill. He was formerly pastor of the Second Reformed Church in Kingston, now of the Reformed Church of Flatlands, near Brooklyn

New York City, Marriages, 1600s-1800s about Louis Dubois

Name:

Louis Dubois

Spouse Name:

Catherine Blancon

Marriage Date:

1655

Marriage Place:

New Paltz, Ulster, New York

Marriage ID:

2220286612

Other Comments:

On microfilm at Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Source:

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1932, selected extracts

Publisher:

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

Publication Place:

New York, NY

Page:

78

Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 about Louis Dubois

Name:

Louis Dubois

Birth Date:

1626

Age at Death:

70

Death Date:

1696

Burial Place:

Kingston, Ulster County, New York, USA

URL:

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>

On 10 Oct 1655 when Louis (Lowys) was 28, he married **BLANCHAN, Cathrine (Catherine)** in Mannheim, Palatinate, Germany.

145. BLANCHAN, Cathrine (Catherine), daughter of **290. BLANCHAN, Matthys Matthew** & **291. JORISSE, Magdalena Brissen Jorisse**. Born on 17 Oct 1627 in Mannheim, Palatinate, Baden, Germany. Cathrine (Catherine) died in Esopus, (Kingston), Ulster, New York, on 18 Oct 1713; she was 86. Buried in 1706 in Esopus, (Kingston), Ulster, New York.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Catherine Blanchan

Name:

Catherine Blanchan

Gender:

Female

Spouse Name:

Louis Du Bois

Spouse

Birth Place:

Fr

Spouse Birth Year:

1626

Marriage

Year:

1655

Marriage State:

Gr

Number Pages:

8

Family Data Collection - Births about Catherine Blanchan

Name:

Catherine Blanchan

Father:

Matthys Blancon Blanchan

Mother:

Magdalena Jorisse

Birth Date:

17 Oct 1627

City:

Mannheim

County:

P

Country:

Germany

U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s about Catherine Blanchon

DuBois

Name:

Catherine Blanchon DuBois

Arrival Year:

1660

Arrival Place:

New York, New York

Family Members:

Wife Catherine Blanchon; Son Abraham; Son Isaac

Source Publication Code:

4056

Primary Immigrant:

DuBois, Louis

Annotation:

History of the Huguenots who settled in New Jersey between 1677 and 1710. Pages 1-24 give names, birth dates and birthplaces. Also in no. 714, Boyer, Ship Passenger Lists, New York and New Jersey, pp. 222-237.

Source Bibliography:

KOEHLER, ALBERT F. The Huguenots or Early French in New Jersey. Mimeographed. Bloomfield, NJ: the author, 1955. 34p.

Page:

18

Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 about Catherine Blanchan

Name:

Catherine Blanchan

Birth Date:

1629

Age at Death:

84

Death Date:

1713

Burial Place:

New Paltz, Ulster County, New York, USA

URL:

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>

146. FOECKEN, Gerrit Corneliussen, son of **292. FOECKEN, Cornelius**. Born abt 1640 in Ritsen, East Friesland, Netherlands. Gerrit Corneliussen died in New Paltz, New York, USA, bef 24 Nov 1672; he was 32.

On 27 Oct 1668 when Gerrit Corneliussen was 28, he married **SLECHT, Jacomyntje Cornelisdochter** in Kingston, New York, USA.

147. SLECHT, Jacomyntje Cornelisdochter, daughter of **294. SLECHT, Cornelius Barentszoon** & **295. BOSCH, Tryntje Matthijsdochter**. Born abt 1642 in Woerden, South Holland, Netherlands. Jacomyntje Cornelisdochter died in New Paltz, New York, USA, in 1695; she was 53.

150. CRISPEL, Anteine. Born in 1635 in Wicres, Artois, Normandy, France. Anteine died in Ulster, New York, on 6 Nov 1707; he was 72.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Anthony Crispell

Name:

Anthony Crispell

Gender:

Male

Spouse Name:

Marie Blanshan

Marriage

Year:

1660

Number Pages:

1

Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 about Antoine Crispell

Name:

Antoine Crispell

Birth Date:

1635

Age at Death:

72

Death Date:

1707

Burial Place:

Kingston, Ulster County, New York, USA

URL:

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi->

Web: BillionGraves.com Burial Index about Antoine Crispell

Name:

Antoine Crispell

Birth Date:

1635

Age at Death:

72

Death Date:

1707

Cemetery:

Reformed Protestant Dutch Church Cemetery

Burial Place:

Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States

URL:

<http://billiongraves.com/pages...>

On 31 Jan 1660 when Anteine was 25, he married **BLANCHAN, Maria** in Kingston Ulster, New York, USA.

151. BLANCHAN, Maria, daughter of **290. BLANCHAN, Matthys Matthew** & **291. JORISSE, Magdalena Brissen Jorisse**. Born on 7 May 1640 in Armentieres, Eure, Haute-NormandieFrance. Maria died in Hurley, Ulster, New York, in 1679; she was 38.

Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 about Maria Blanchan

Name:

Maria Blanchan

Birth Date:

1640

Age at Death:

39

Death Date:

1679

Burial Place:

New Paltz, Ulster County, New York, USA

URL:

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>

Birth:

1640

Death:

1679

Burial:

Huguenot Cemetery

New Paltz

Ulster County

New York, USA

Created by: LynnAnne Inglima

Record added: Oct 28, 2003

Find A Grave Memorial# 8039384

152. HALENBECK, Jan Casperse, son of **304. HALENBECK, Caspar Jacobse** & **305. HOFFMEYER, Lysbeth (Elizabeth)**. Born on 6 Jul 1652 in Beverwyck, Albany, New York. Jan Casperse died in Coxsackie, Greene, New York, on 25 Dec 1730; he was 78. Buried on 28 Dec 1730 in Coxsackie, Greene, New York.

!AFN# 3NSM-W7 In 1685 he obtained land on Normans Kill from Johannes Provoost and Harmen Rutgerseon. Nine years later he became one of the four holders of Jan Hendrickse Bruyn's third part of the Loonenburg Patent. His Portion, at Coxsackie and Klinkenberg went to his son Casper Janse Halenbek. For twenty years he lived in the Coxsackie area and was an elder in the Loonenburg Lutheran Church. He often appeared in the records (will of May 6 1725) by his patrynomic, Jan Caspersen. He was buried Dec 28 1730 from the house of son-in-law Jacob Evertsen. He was married to Rachel Willemse Hoffmeyer in 1681 in Athens Green, New York.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Jan Casperse Halenbeck

Name:

Jan Casperse Halenbeck

Gender:

Male

Birth Year:

1652

Spouse Name:

Rachel Willemse

Number Pages:

7

Family Data Collection - Individual Records about Jan Casparse Hallenbeck

Name:

Jan Casparse Hallenbeck

Spouse:

Rachel Willemse Hoffmeyer

Parents:

Caspar Jacobse Hallenbeck

Birth Place:

Albany, NY

Birth Date:

1655

Marriage Date:

1676

Death Place:

Coxsackie, Greene Co, NY

Death Date:

25 Dec 1730

In 1677 when Jan Casperse was 24, he married **HOFFMEYER, Rachel Willamse** in Albany, Albany, New York, USA.

153. HOFFMEYER, Rachel Willamse, daughter of **306. HOFFMEYER, William** & **307. TILTON, Mary**. Born abt 1660 in Coxsackie, Greene, New York. Rachel Willamse died in Coxsackie, Green, New York, USA, on 3 Mar 1729; she was 69.

Millennium File about Rachel Willems Hoffmeyer

Name:

Rachel Willems Hoffmeyer

Gender:

Female

Birth Date:

1660

Birth Place:

New York

Death Date:

5 Mar 1729

Death Place:

Coxsackie, Greene, New York, USA

Father:

Willem Hoffmeyer

Mother:

Maria Tilton

Spouse:

Jan Casperz Hallenbeck

Children:

Maria Jane Hallenbeck; Caspar Janse Hallenbeck; Rebecca Hallenbeck

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Rachel Hoffmeyer

Name:

Rachel Hoffmeyer

Gender:

Female

Spouse Name:

Jan C Hallenbeck

Number Pages:

1

Family Data Collection - Deaths about Rachel Willemse Hoffmeyer

Name:

Rachel Willemse Hoffmeyer

Death Date:

3 Mar 1728

City:

Coxsackie

County:

Greene

State:

NY

Country:

USA

154. VANVECHTEN, Dirck Tuenise, son of **308. VANVECHTEN, Theunis Dirckse** & **309. MRS.**

VANVECHTEN. Born on 17 Feb 1634 in Vechten, Utrecht, Netherlands. Dirck Tuenise died in Catskill, Albany, New York, on 25 Nov 1702; he was 68.

In Dec 1659 when Dirck Tuenise was 25, he married **VREELAND, Jannetje Michielse**.

155. VREELAND, Jannetje Michielse, daughter of **310. VREELAND, Michael Jansen** & **311. WESSELS,**

Fytje Hartmans. Born 1637/1643 in Bergen Co., New York. Jannetje Michielse died in Albany, New York, on 11 Sep 1714; she was 77.

!After their marriage, or by 1670 they lived in Columbia county New York. They also at one time lived at Catskill, Green, New York.

Family Data Collection - Deaths about Jannetje Vreeland

Name:

Jannetje Vreeland

Death Date:

11 Sep 1714

City:

Albany

State:

NY

Country:

USA

156. GOES, Jan Tyseem. Born abt 1630. Jan Tyseem died in Albany, Crown Colony, New York, on 31 May 1705; he was 75.

Jan Tyseem married **VAN_HOESSEN, Christnje (Annetie).**

157. VAN_HOESSEN, Christnje (Annetie). Born in 1645 in Fort Orange, New York.

158. VAN_DEUSEN, Teuwis Mattheus Abrahamse, son of **316. VAN_DEURSEN, Abraham Pietersen Molenaar** & **317. MELCHOIRS, Tryntje**. Born 1629/1631 in Albany, New York.

!!8 families were sent to the Albany area in 1624 to establish a colony for the Dutch West India Company, The Van Deusens were mosy likley part of that company.

In 1653 when Teuwis Mattheus Abrahamse was 24, he married **ROBERTS, Helena**.

159. ROBERTS, Helena. Born in 1635 in New Amsterdam, Manhattan, New York.

164. FULLER, Jonathan, son of **328. FULLER, Robert**. Born in 1643 in U.S.A. Jonathan died in U.S.A. in 1709; he was 66.

216. BABCOCK, Job, son of **432. BABCOCK, John** & **433. LAWTON, Mary**. Born on 10 Feb 1671 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. Job died in Kingston Washington, Rhode Island, USA, on 10 Feb 1755; he was 84.

U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 about Job Babcock

Name:

Job Babcock

Gender:

Male

Birth Year:

About 1671

Marriage Date:

About 1695

Marriage Place:

New England, United States

Spouse's Name:

Deborah Reynolds

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Job Babcock

Name:

Job Babcock

Gender:

Male

Birth Place:

RI

Birth Year:

1671

Spouse Name:

Deborah Reynolds

Spouse

Birth Place:

RI

Marriage

Year:

1695

Marriage State:

RI

Number Pages:

1

Job married **REYNOLDS, Deborah**.

217. REYNOLDS, Deborah, daughter of **434. REYNOLDS, John** & **435. Abigail**. Born in 1675 in Great Plain, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. Deborah died in Kingston Washington, Rhode Island, USA, on 23 Aug 1754; she was 79.

Family Data Collection - Individual Records about Deborah Reynolds

Name:

Deborah Reynolds

Parents:

John Reynolds Abigail

Birth Place:

Washington Co, Westerly, RI

Birth Date:

1675

Marriage Place:

Westerly, Washington Co, RI

Marriage Date:

1695

Death Date:

23 Aug 1754

Family Data Collection - Individual Records about Deborah Reynolds

Name:

Deborah Reynolds

Parents:

John Reynolds Abigail

Birth Place:

Washington Co, Westerly, RI

Birth Date:

1675

Marriage Place:

Westerly, Washington Co, RI

Marriage Date:

1695

Death Date:

23 Aug 1754

218. SEGAR, John, son of **437. FITCH, Susannah**. Born on 3 May 1684 in South Kingston, Kings, Rhode Island, USA. John died in Alberta Canada, in Oct 1753; he was 69.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about John Seager

Name:

John Seager

Gender:

Male

Spouse Name:

Alice Hull

Spouse

Birth Place:

RI

Spouse Birth Year:

1692

Marriage State:

RI

Number Pages:

1

Source Citation: Source number: 16345.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO.

Yates Publishing. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

John married **HULL, Alice**.

219. HULL, Alice, daughter of **438. HULL, John (Captain)** & **439. TIDDEMAN, Alice**. Born in 1692 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachuettis, USA. Alice died in 1732; she was 40.

Obituary

John Segar married, March 1, 1708, Alice Hull, daughter of John and Alice (Teddeman) Hull, the latter daughter of sir Thomas Teddeman, admiral of the British Navy. Alice (Hull) Segar was born in 1692, and married when sixteen, coming at that young age to live in what was called the wilderness of Kings Town. She became the mother of fourteen children: Elizabeth died young, Sarah, John, Mary, Alice< Judith, Susannah, Experience, Joseph, Abigail, Samuel, Hannah, Elizabeth and Bersheba.

224. BROUWER, Adolphus, son of **448. BROUWER, Nicholas Adams** & **449. COLYER, Jannetje**. Born on 5 Oct 1693 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. Adolphus died in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, on 8 Jul 1742; he was 48.

Adolphus married **VERDON, Jannetje**.

225. VERDON, Jannetje. Born on 25 Aug 1690 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, USA. Jannetje died in Wappingers Falls, Dutchess, New York, USA, in 1760; she was 69.

Ninth Generation

256. SOLE, William, son of **512. SOLE, Valery** & **513. Lucy**. Born in 1588 in Thriplow, Cambridgeshire, England.

William married **PRIME, Mary**.

257. PRIME, Mary. Born in 1602 in England.

260. HALE, Thomas, son of **520. HALE, Johannis** & **521. Mrs. Johannis**. Born on 7 Mar 1618 in Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England.

"England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975", database, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J3HX-DQH> : 21 September 2020), Thomas Hale, 1618.

"England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975", database, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J3KN-PJJ> : 19 September 2020), Thomas Hale in entry for Thomas Hale, 1651.

Thomas married **Annis**.

261. Annis. Born in 1620 in England.

"England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975", database, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J3KN-PJV> : 19 September 2020), Annis in entry for Thomas Hale, 1651.

262. PRISTE, Edward. Born in 1623.

"England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975", database, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NRW5-4RZ> : 19 September 2020), Edward Prist in entry for Gorg Prist, 1647.

In 1642 when Edward was 19, he married **Anne** in Therfield, Hertford, England.

263. Anne. Born in 1623 in Hertfordshire, England.

"England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975", database, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NRW5-Q6T> : 19 September 2020), Ann in entry for Ann Priste, 1645.

274. VAN_HOESSEN, Jan Franse, son of **548. VAN_HOESSEN, Francis** & **549. JURIANSEN, Valki**. Born 1608/1609 in Husum, Schleswig, Germany. Jan Franse died in Albany, Albany, New York, on 29 Nov 1665; he was 57.

!Jan immigrated from the Schleswig-Holstien area of Germany. He arrived on July 7 1639.

!Jan Fransse first came to New Amsterdam on his arrival in New York. He served as Commissioner of Lands for the Dutch West India Co, He purchased land from the Indians at Claverack and along the river near what is now Hudson New York.

Millennium File about Jan Franseo Van Husum

Name:

Jan Franseo Van Husum

Gender:

Male

Birth Date:

1608

Birth Place:

Husum, Schleswig-hol, Prussia

Death Date:

30 Nov 1665

Death Place:

Claverack, Albany, New York, USA

Marriage Date:

15 May 1639

Marriage Place:

Amsterdam, No Holland, Netherlands

Spouse:

Valkje Juriaens Van Noorstrant

Children:

Volckert Van Hoesen

by

Stefan Bielinski

Jan Franse Van Hoesen is said to have been was born about 1609 in what is now Schleswig-Holstein in northern Germany. As a young man, he was identified as a sailor.

In May 1639, he married Volkje Van Noorstrant in Amsterdam. Within a year, they had arrived in New Netherland where he was employed by the Dutch West India Company. He was living in Beverwyck and participated in the initial distribution of houselots during the mid-1650s.

Their family of as many as nine children was born in Europe and New Netherland. He was a Lutheran. He was not identified on either list of fur traders posted in 1660 and seems to have supported himself as a clerk for the Van Rensselaers.

His home was on the corner of Broadway and State Street. He also had a garden lot. Besides Albany property, in 1662 he obtained several hundred acres of land along the river on the present site of the city of Hudson.

In November 1665, he made a joint will with his wife. It left the survivor his entire estate including gold, silver, and jewels and land in Albany, Claverack, and in Husum. Jan Franse Van Hoesen was in his sickbed at the time and died while writing the will. His wife re-married and lived for many more years. However, their joint will did not pass probate until after Volckie's death in 1703.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Jan Fransse Van Husum

Name:

Jan Fransse Van Husum

Gender:

Male

Birth Place:

Ho

Birth Year:

1608

Spouse Name:

Volkje Juriaens

Spouse

Birth Place:

Ho

Spouse Birth Year:

1618

Marriage

Year:

1639

Marriage State:

Am

Number Pages:

1

Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 about Jan Fransse Vanhoesen

Jan Franse Van Hoesen, Jr

Birth:

1609

Schleswig-Holstein, Germany

Death:

Nov. 29, 1665

Claverack

Albany County

New York, USA

md 5-15-1639 Amsterdam,Holland to Volkje Juriens Van Noorstrant - number of children 8

Was the first Van Hoesen to come to America, he and wife set sail on the ship-DenHarlinck in May - 1639-arrived in New Amsterdam,N.Y. On 8-7-1639,they settled Fort Orange which later became Albany ,N.Y. Commissioner for West India Company.

Family links:

Parents:

Jan Franse Van Hoesen (1588 - ____)

Spouse:

Volkje Juriens Van Noorstant Hoesen (1618 - ____)

Children:

Johannes Van Hoesen (1655 - ____)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Claverack Dutch Reformed Churchyard

Claverack

Columbia County

New York, USA

Maintained by: imagal49

Originally Created by: william campbell

Record added: Jul 02, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 72460718

On 15 May 1639 when Jan Franse was 31, he married **VAN_NOORSTRANT, Volkje Juriaens** in Amsterdam, Holland, Netherlands.

275. VAN_NOORSTRANT, Volkje Juriaens, daughter of **550. NOORDSTRAND, Wilhelm Jurrianse** & **551. VISHECCK, Gerrit**. Born in 1618 in Noorstrant, Schleswing, Holstein. Germany. Volkje Juriaens died in Claverack, Albany, New York, on 2 Aug 1703; she was 85.

!Noorstrant Island is off the coast near Schleswig-Holstein Germany.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Volkje Ju Van Noorstrant

Name:

Volkje Ju Van Noorstrant

Gender:

Female

Birth Place:

Ge

Birth Year:

1618

Spouse Name:

Jan Frantz Van Husum

Spouse

Birth Place:

(N

Spouse Birth Year:

1608

Marriage

Year:

1639

Marriage State:

Ne

Number Pages:

1

Millennium File about Valkje Juriaens Van Noorstrant

Name:

Valkje Juriaens Van Noorstrant

Gender:

Female

Birth Date:

1618

Birth Place:

Noorstrant, Sch-hol, Prussia

Death Date:

1703

Death Place:

Claverack, Albany, New York, USA

Spouse:

Jan Franseo Van Husum

Children:

Volckert Van Hoesen

Millennium File about Valkje Juriaens Van Noorstrant

Name:

Valkje Juriaens Van Noorstrant

Gender:

Female

Birth Date:

1618

Birth Place:

Noorstrant, Sch-hol, Prussia

Death Date:

1703

Death Place:

Claverack, Albany, New York, USA

Father:

Juriaens Van Noorstrant

Children:

Johannes Van Hoesen

276. QUACKENBOSCH, Pieter Bont, son of **552. QUACKENBOSCH, Pieter Janzoon** & **553. VAN-STARREVELT, Nelletjen Pietersz**. Born on 28 Aug 1616 in Oestgeest, Holland. Pieter Bont died in Albany, Crown Colony, New York, on 4 Jun 1686; he was 69.

!Origin of Immigrant: Holland Name of Ship: The Graeff Arrival Date: May 1653 Source of information: "The Quackenbosch Family in America"

!Pieter was the first Quackenbosch (aka Bont) to settle in New York

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Pieter Quackenbush

Name:

Pieter Quackenbush

Gender:

Male

Birth Year:

1614

Spouse Name:

Maritje Ariens

Spouse Birth Year:

1617

Marriage

Year:

1640

Number Pages:

1

Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 about Pieter Quackenbush

Name:

Pieter Quackenbush

Birth Date:

1614

Age at Death:

72

Death Date:

4 Jan 1686

Burial Place:

Menands, Albany County, New York, USA

On 24 Mar 1640 when Pieter Bont was 23, he married **ARIENS, Maritje** in Kouderkerk, Oestgeest, Netherlands.

277. ARIENS, Maritje, daughter of **554. ARIENS, Peter Jans**. Born abt 1617 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Nord-Brabant, Netherlands. Maritje died in Constapel Island, Albany, New York, USA, on 27 Dec 1682; she was 65. Buried in Menands, Albany, New York, USA.

Tilburg, Netherlands Births, 1811-1902 about Maria Jan Ariens

Surname:

Maria Jan Ariens

Birth Date:

26 Dec 1614

Birth Place:

Tilburg

Father:

Jan Ariens

Source:

Roman Catholic Church records, 1600-1649

U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s about Maritje Quackenbush

Name:

Maritje Quackenbush

Arrival Year:

1653

Arrival Place:

New York, New York

Source Publication Code:

1736

Primary Immigrant:

Quackenbush, Maritje

Annotation:

The Yearbook has details of the Society, and on pp. 42-66 is a section entitled "Ancestors and Descendants." This lists original settlers in New York and their progeny. Each original settler arrived between 1624 and 1664. The list changes slightly from ye

Source Bibliography:

THE DUTCH SETTLERS SOCIETY OF ALBANY. Yearbook, vol. 45, 1974-1977. Albany, New York: the society, [1977], pp. 42-66.

Page:

53

Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 about Maritje Ariens Quackenbush

Name:

Maritje Ariens Quackenbush

Birth Date:

1617

Age at Death:

65

Death Date:

27 Dec 1682

Burial Place:

Menands, Albany County, New York, USA

URL:

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>

Birth:

1617, Netherlands

Death:

Dec. 27, 1682Herkimer

Herkimer CountyNew York, USA

BASIC INFO: Maritje Ariens (1617-1682) was born in Kouderherk, Netherlands. In 1640, she married Pieter Quackenbush (there are many spelling variations of this last name). Together, Maritje and her husband Pieter came to New York in 1653. Maritje died in 1682 in what is now Albany, Albany, New York. CHILD: Magdalena Quackenbush (1660-1756)

BURIAL: Maritje would have originally been buried out of the Reformed Dutch Church or in a Family Plot, but these graves were relocated to the new Albany Rural Cemetery facility IN Menands, after 1845. "Tradition holds that the remains were loaded on wagons and carried out Northern Boulevard to their present location in Menands." ("Burying the dead in Early Albany," the Colonial Albany History Project online).

SOURCES: Ancestry.com has three records for Maritje: a "U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900" record, a "Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s" record, and a "Family Data Collection - Deaths" record.

Family links:**Spouse:**

Pieter Quackenbush (1614 - 1686)

Children:

Maria Quackenbush Van Buren (1646 - 1683)*

Magdalena Quackenbush Douw (1660 - 1696)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial: Alb any Rural Cemetery

Menands

Albany CountyNew York, USA

278. POST, Jan.

280. CUYLER, Isebrant, son of **560. CUYLER, Reynier** & **561. JANS, Hendryckien**. Born in 1612 in Hasselt, Overijsel, Holland. Isebrant died in Hasselt, Overijsel, Netherlands, in 1662; he was 50.

!Ancestral File Number MRPT-DW A tailor by trade. He and his wife were thanked by the court for their good guardianship of the children of Joot Otten Van Bommel.

Abt 1628 when Isebrant was 16, he married **JANSZ, Evertien** in Hasselt, Overijsel, Holland.

281. JANSZ, Evertien, daughter of **562. JANSZ, Dominicus**. Born abt 1608 in Hasselt, Overijsel, Holland. Evertien died in Hasselt, Overijsel, Netherlands.

!Ancestral File Number MRPT-3C

282. SCHEPMOES, Jan Jansen, son of **564. SCHEPMOES, Jan Pietersz** & **565. Anna**. Born in 1605 in Delft, South Holland, Netherlands. Jan Jansen died in New Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, in 1655; he was 50.

The following information is taken from the, "Tangled Roots and Twisted Branches" (published 1987). This book is known to contain some errors.

The origin and meaning of the name are not certain. It may be taken from the name of the house the family lived in - situated next to the New Church in Delft. The name is made up of two words: "Schep" from "Scheppen", which may be from the verb meaning "to ladle". "Moes" may mean sauce or stew. The Dutch for "applesauce" is "appelmoes", so the name Schepmoes could have been the name of a sauce or stew served with a ladle. This family lived originally in Delft, Holland. Pieter Jansz Schepmoes was listed in Delft as early as 1576. He was the owner of two houses for which he was listed in the Hearth Tax. In 1605, he was listed as a Skipper and Mariner, and was married, as a widower, in Delft, to Neeltje Joosten, who lived in the brewery "De Dubble Passer" ("The Double Divider"). He must have died that same year. In November 1605, his widow married to Jan Hermanz, skipper of the "Haywagon". The record of the oldest ancestor of this name that I have found was JAN HUYGENSZ SCHEPMOES - the father of Pieter Jans Schepmoes. He was a member of the Church in Delft in February 1574, a shoemaker, who died 25 September 1576. Have record of two sons: Pieter Jansz and Huych Jansz. The children of Pieter Jans Schepmoes by his first wife (do not have her name) were Jan Pieter Schepmoes and Abraham Pieter Schepmoes. This family were engaged in the making of the famous Delft ware along with Heyndrick Beuchelz Van der Burch. The name Schepmoes died out in Holland in the 18th Century. 1. Jan Pieter Schepmoes died 24 June 1608. There is no record of his wife's name. He had at least two sons. 1. Jan Jansen Schepmoes, born at Delft 1605, was a mariner. He was the progenitor of the Schepmoes family in America. He married at Amsterdam, Holland 27 December 1631 to Sarah Pieters (The PIETERS family took the name of OSTRANDER in

America). Jan Jansen Schepmoes was in New Amsterdam (NY City) in 1638. From Van Laer's HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS, we find that the passengers of the ship DOLPHIN (Jacob Teunesen, skipper) declared that they were not provided for, according to the agreement "23 meals even though the weather was favorable for cooking"; also, with the promised rations they did not receive bread for three weeks. Much of the food was moldy. Among the passengers was JAN JANSEN SCHEPMOES, wife and two children. They were in New Amsterdam 23 April 1638. In August 1641 he sold his house there, with all that was fastened by earth and nail, to George Baxter and Walter Hartford. This was located in Manhattan. On 2 May 1641, he signed a contract with Thomas Chambers, an English carpenter of Esopus (Kingston) to build a house in Esopus - 30 feet long, 20 feet wide, enclosed all around, covered with clapboards, tight against the rain; inside, a partition, a bedstead and pantry - also two doors and a couple one, and one single basement window. From Vol. 4 Munsells' AMERICAN ANCESTRY pg 16: JAN SCHEPMOES ordered not to lodge any sailors or tap wine; in case he acts to contrary, being obliged to leave Manhattan; recommended to support himself by farming - 24 June 1638. JAN JANSEN SCHEPMOES was dead before 7 October 1656, when his widow, Sara Pieters married in NYC Dutch Church to William Couch from England. From HOLLAND SOCIETY BOOK 1900: JAN JANSEN SCHEPMOES died January 1656; widow Sara Pieters listed children 26 October 1656 as: William, Anna, Adeleaide, Jasje, Ursula, Dirck, Sarah. Each child received 800 guilders from their father's estate. I have record of seven children (of JAN JANSEN SCHEPMOES and Sara Pieters RT). 1. Anna, baptized 1641, married Henry Colyer 2. Aeltje, baptized 3 September 1645, married: § I: Jan Eversen Ketelas § II: after 1680 to Gerritt Hardenburgh 3. Jobjie, baptized 6 January 1647, married Gerrit Hotenburg (is this the same as Gerritt Hardenburgh that her sister Aeltje above married? -- RT) 4. DIRCK, baptized 2 September 1648. He was a Captain in the Militia. He married: § I: 1699 to Maria Williams (Krom) and they had six children. 1. Johannes, baptized 7 April 1672 in New York, Captain of the Militia of Town of Hurley, Ulster County, NY / 1st Regiment. He married on 18 February 1696 to Neeltje Garrits Newkirk (born Hurley, NY, widow of Peter Crispell). Jan / Johannes Schepmoes was married II: to Engletjen Jans, widow of Jan Van Hoesen - a resident of The Flats, Albany County, NY, but the only child listed for him is MARY, who married SIMON VAN WAGENEN. 1. Mary Schepmoes, baptized 1 May 1698 in the Kingston Dutch Reformed Church, married Simon Van Wagenen. 2. Ragel, baptized 31 March 1678 at Kingston Dutch Reformed Church, married 28 September 1703 (same church) to Bernardus Swarthout. 3. Lea, baptized 4 January 1680 at Kingston Dutch Reformed Church, died young 4. Lea, baptized 4 September 1681 at Kingston Dutch Reformed Church, married 28 September 1703 (same church) to Barent Van Wagenen 5. William, baptized 9 June 1684 at Hurley, married: § I: Geertry Davis at Kingston Dutch Reformed Church § II: 3 June 1711 to Catherine Tappen 6. Rebecca, baptized 6 November 1687, Kingston § II: at the Kingston Dutch Reformed Church to Margriet / Grietje Tappen, daughter of Jurian Tappen. Dirck and Margriet had one child. 1. Anne, baptized 3 September 1704, Kingston, married 8 July 1725 to Johannes Jansen (baptized 7 November

1706 at Kingston Dutch Reformed Church) Dirck J. Schepmoes (Skipmouse) was owner of property in Ulster County 5 September 1676. He owned property between Kingston and Hurley. There is an old stone house still standing on what is now known as the "Elmendorf Tract" - half-way between Hurley and Kingston on old Rt. 209. A sign says "Pleasant Valley Farm 1688" -- see map and picture 19 February 1681 - Dirck J. Schepmoes sold to Jan Lauwerson a stone pudt - probably a stone quarry. (All this information is as of 1987 - I have not been to the area myself and can't say what it's like now RT) 5. Tryntje, baptized 22 June 16526. Sara, baptized 12 april 1654, married:\$ I: 1672 to Johannes de Wanderling from Holland\$ II: Dirck Jansen 7. Ursel, baptized 1 January 1659, married Dirck Franzen From HARDENBURGH GENEALOGY: children of Jan Jansen Schepmoes and his wife Sara Pieters:8. Abraham, 25 December 1643, died young9. Aeltje, 3 September 1645, married:\$ I: Jan Evertsen Ketelas, died 1680\$ II: Gerrit Hardenburgh 10. Jogje, 6 January 164711. Dirck Janse, 23 June 1648, married:\$ I: Maria Williams\$ II: Margrietje Tappen 12. Tryntje, 23 June 165213. Sara, 12 April 1654, married 1672 to Johannes de Wanderleer, may have married II: Dirck Jansen14. Ursel, 1 January 1659, married Dirck Franzen15. Anna, married Henry Coyler, died 1690 2. William Jansz Schepmoes was listed as an apprentice goldsmith in the Guild at Delft in 1615. 2. Abraham Pieter Schepmoes

Historical Manuscripts: Van Laer Vol. I: pp 3; 42; 64 Schepmoes Declaration of passengers of Yacht DOLPHIN: that Captain failed to provide the stipulated rations of food during passage voyage.

Passengers were not provided with 23 meals; had no bread for three weeks; among passengers was Jan Jansen Schepmoes, his wife, and two children. See N Y Col. MSS 2:139 Investigated 15 April 1638: Passengers refused to pay, but later were ordered to pay.

3 September 1638: Declaration settling argument about former ownership of sloop sold to Jan Jansen Schepmoes by Mr. Oldingh, Captain Taylor, Maryn Andruansen, and Hendrick Gerritsen Lectthadt co-jointly.

Jan Jansen Schepmoes sold house and plantation and all fastened by earth and nail for 520 guilders last to be paid November 1643; if not paid by then, must pay 200 pounds tobacco annual rent. Items included with property:

1/2 Turnips 1 cross cut saw (as is) 1 adze 3 beds parsnips 1 chisel 1 skepel peas 3 sows 1 iron pot (as is) 1 grindstone 1 barrow pig 1 kettle; 1 pan 5 iron wedges 4 empty casks 6 hens 2 iron sledges 2 wooden bowls 4 axes 8 skepels wheat 2 leaven skins 1 shovel 2 wooden hammers 2 spedes 1 skepel salt 2 hoes

WILL OF MARGARET SCHEPMOES / widow of Captain Dirck Schepmoes / Kingston dated 8 April 1725, proved 18 February 1728 (lists the following beneficiaries -- RT). · son William Schepmoes· Jacob Swaan, husband of daughter Dirkie Schepmoes· Bernardus Swarthout, husband of daughter Ragel Schepmoes· Barent Van Wagenen, husband of daughter Lea

Schepmoes· Allert Jansen Rosa, husband of daughter Rebecca Schepmoes· maiden daughters
Anna and Arriantje Schepmoes· widowed daughter Sara Tappen

References:

- Dutch Church Records
- Holland Society Books 1900
- NY Geneal. and Biogr. Record 1940 Vol. 29, pp 36-40
- Ulster Co. wills
- Burhans Genealogy
- Van Laer's Manuscript Dutch Records
- Olde Ulster 1905: Brink

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Jan Jansen Schepmoes

Name:

Jan Jansen Schepmoes

Gender:

Male

Birth Place:

N.

Birth Year:

1605

Spouse Name:

Sara Pieters Van Naerden

Spouse

Birth Place:

N.

Spouse Birth Year:

1605

Marriage

Year:

1631

Number Pages:

1

On 27 Dec 1631 when Jan Jansen was 26, he married **VAN-NAERDEN, Sara Pieterse** in Amsterdam, Holland.

283. VAN-NAERDEN, Sara Pieterse, daughter of **566. VAN_NAERDEN, Pieter Casparzen** & **567.**

WESSEL, Antje. Born in 1609 in Reusel-de Mierden, Hoord-Brabant, Holland. Sara Pieterse died in New York USA, in 1656; she was 47.

Family Data Collection - Marriages about Jan Jansen Schepmoes

Name:

Jan Jansen Schepmoes

Spouse:

Sara Pieterse Vannaerden

Marriage Date (Day, Month, Year):

27 Dec 1631

City:

N Holland

Millennium File about Sara Pieterse Van Naerden

Name:

Sara Pieterse Van Naerden

Gender:

Female

Birth Date:

1609

Birth Place:

Hoorn, No Holland, Netherlands

Father:

Pieter Casparszen Van Naerden

Spouse:

Jan Jansen Schepmoes

Children:

Dirck Jansson Schepmoes; Dirck Jansson Schepmoes

288. DU_BOIS, Chretien Maxmillian De_Fiennes, son of **576. DU_BOIS, Jean Dit_de_Fiennes & 577. DE CROIX, Madeline Renee**. Born in 1597 in Tournai, French Flanders, Lilli, Artois. Chretien Maxmillian died in Wicres, La Bassa, Lilli, Artois, in 1628; he was 31. Buried in 1628 in Wicres, La Bassa, Lilli, Artois.

!There are several different records for Chretien, from several researchers. He seems to have more than one person attributed to being his father, which is correct is anyones guess

DuBois Family History

The DuBois family of New Paltz, NY are descendants of Chretien DuBois (b.1597) and his wife

Cornelia (name uncertain). He was a prosperous middle class linen merchant and devout protestant from the village of Wicres, outside of Lille. In 1659 the area was handed over by the Catholic Spanish Netherlands to the Catholic regime of Louis XIV, who imposed high taxes on the middle classes and cruelly persecuted the Protestant (Huguenot) dissidents.

Chretien was the father of five children: Francoise (b.1622), Anne (b.1624), Louis (b.1626-d.1696), Jacques (b.1628-d.1676) and another son, name unknown.

Resentful of high taxes and fearful of religious persecution, Francoise and Jacques settled in Leyden, Holland. Meanwhile, Louis along with other Huguenot refugees moved to Mannheim, Germany (near Heidelberg) on the Rhine River. This area was called die Pfalz (hence the origin later of the village name of New Paltz).

While in Germany, Louis DuBois married another French Huguenot, Catherine Blanchan in 1655. They emigrated to America in 1660 and traveled ninety miles up the Hudson River to a small community in the Kingston - Hurley area where he obtained a land grant in 1663.

Francoise, and her husband Pierre Billiou also emigrated in 1660, settling in Staten Island, NY. Fourteen years later Jacques and his wife, Pierrone Bentyen arrived in Kingston.

In the 1660's during the "Esopus Wars", there were many hostile incidents between white settlers and the Esopus Indians. During these times in 1663 a raid killed 21 people and Catherine Blanchan DuBois and her three children were carried off and held captive for three months before being rescued by a contingent of Dutch soldiers. During this expedition to rescue his wife tradition has it that Louis DuBois discovered the beautiful Walkill valley which became his new home.

Jacques children spread across the Hudson River and helped establish the Fishkill and Poughkeepsie. The children of Louis married the offspring of other patentees of New Paltz which gradually grew into a small self governing village. One daughter, Sarah, married a Van Meter and moved to New Jersey and then farther south. This branch of DuBoises helped open the way west and contributed to the settling of Kentucky and West Virginia.

The DuBoises, and other Huguenot families of New Paltz, were slave owners. Louis purchased two slaves at public auction in Kingston 1674. The 1755 census shows Solomon DuBois as owning seven slaves.

The DuBois family takes some small comfort that Catherine DuBois Cottin (Louis DuBois widow) made specific mention in her 1712 will that a manumission letter written for her slave girl Rachel in 1709 shall "remain in force and be properly observed".

Perhaps another counter balance to that history is that W.E.B. DuBois, a founding director of the NAACP and editor of The Crisis from 1910-1934, dedicates his autobiography to his great grandfather Dr. James DuBois, a physician in Poughkeepsie, who he claims is descended from Jacques in the fifth generation. DuBois in his nineties, discouraged by the inability of capitalism to bring the highest welfare to its people, believed in communism.

Other famous branches of the family tree: General George Patton, artist Mary Cassatt, actor Marlon

Brando and actress Joan Crawford.

Abt 1621 when Chretien Maxmillian was 24, he married **DE_CHRISTIEN, Cornelia** in Wicres, La Basse, Artois, France.

289. DE_CHRISTIEN, Cornelia, daughter of **578. DE_CHRISTIEN, Jean Brunel** & **579. JARIOT, Jean**. Born abt 1600 in Tournay, Now Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. Cornelia died in Wicres, Nord-Oas-de-Calais, France.

Millennium File about Cornelia

Name:

Cornelia

Gender:

Female

Birth Date:

1600

Birth Place:

France

Spouse:

Chretien Dubois

Children:

Louis Du Bois

290. BLANCHAN, Matthys Matthew, son of **580. BLANCHAN, Leonin** & **581. LEROY, Isabeau**. Born on 17 Feb 1600 in Nouvelle-au-Corn, Ricame, Flanders. Matthys Matthew died in Kingston, Ulster, New York, on 30 Apr 1688; he was 88.

Family Data Collection - Births about Matthys Blanchan

Name:

Matthys Blanchan

Father:

Leonin Blanchan

Mother:

Isabeau Leroy

Birth Date:

1600

City:

Ricame

County:

St Paul

Country:

France

From Mr. Gustave Anjou's book of Ulstercounty wills: "The will of Matthew Blanchan appears among the Secretary's papers. It is dated September 7, 1665. It begins by statingMatthew Blanchan, born at the villiage of Nouvelle-au-Corne in the province of Artois." The will provides that his wife Magdalena Joris shall possess the whole estate here in America so long as she remains a widow, also.."all the lands in Artois" where the testator was born and in Armentiers and other places, she is to keep the three minor children, Magdalena, Elizabeth and Matthew untill they become of age or marry; when they marry she is to treat the minor daughters as she did the daughters who are married.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Matthew Blanchan

Name:

Matthew Blanchan

Gender:

Male

Birth Place:

Fr

Spouse Name:

Magdeline Joire

Marriage

Year:

1633

Marriage State:

Fr

Number Pages:

1

Family Data Collection - Deaths about Matthew Mattheus Blanchan

Name:

Matthew Mattheus Blanchan

Death Date:

30 Apr 1688

City:

Kingston

County:

Ulster

State:

NY

Country:

USA

On 15 Oct 1633 when Matthys Matthew was 33, he married **JORISSE, Magdalena Brissen Jorisse** in Armentieres, France.

291. JORISSE, Magdalena Brissen Jorisse, daughter of **582. JOIRE, Petrus__ (Pierre)** & **583. LE_BLANC, Jacoba**. Born on 27 Oct 1611 in Armentieres, France. Magdalena Brissen Jorisse died in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York, on 30 Apr 1688; she was 76.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Magdeline Joire

Name:

Magdeline Joire

Gender:

Female

Spouse Name:

Matthew Blanchan

Spouse

Birth Place:

Fr

Marriage

Year:

1633

Marriage State:

Fr

Number Pages:

1

292. FOECKEN, Cornelius. Born abt 1614.

294. SLECHT, Cornelius Barentszoon, son of **588. SLECHT, Barent Cornelissen** & **589. Piertertgen**. Born abt 1616 in Woerden, Zeeland, Netherlands. Cornelius Barentszoon died in Kingston, Ulster, New York, on 5 Nov 1697; he was 81.

!Source of information: Book 6474 Slack Relatives, by Roscoe C. Keeney Jr. Cornelius settled in Kingston, NY. He was appointed to the Board of Schepens by Gov. Peter Stuyvesant. The names of both Mr. and Mrs. Slecht appear on a marble plaque in the vestibule of the Old Dutch Church in Kingston. In 1684 Mr. Slecht was married to Elsj Jans, widow of Hendrick Jochensen Schoonmacher.

Family Data Collection - Births about Cornelius Barentsen Slecht

Name:

Cornelius Barentsen Slecht

Father:

Barent Cornelissen Slecht

Birth Date:

1616

City:

Woerden

County:

Zeeland

Country:

Netherlands

U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s about Cornelis Barentsen Slecht

Name:

Cornelis Barentsen Slecht

Arrival Year:

1655

Arrival Place:

New Netherland

Source Publication Code:

6324.10

Primary Immigrant:

Slecht, Cornelis Barentsen

Annotation:

Date and place of mention in the New World. Occupation provided for some persons.

Source Bibliography:

O'CALLAGHAN, E.B. The Register of New Netherland, 1626 to 1674. Albany, NY: E. B. O'Callaghan, 1865. Reprinted for Clearfield Co. by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1995, 1996, 1998.

Page:

128

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Cornelius Barents Slecht

Name:

Cornelius Barents Slecht

Gender:

Male

Spouse Name:

Tryntie Tyssen Bos

Number Pages:

1

Family Data Collection - Deaths about Cornelius Barentsen Slecht

Name:

Cornelius Barentsen Slecht

Death Date:

5 Nov 1697

City:

Kingston

County:

Ulster

State:

NY

Country:

USA

Abt 1642 when Cornelius Barentszoon was 26, he married **BOSCH, Tryntje Matthijsdochter** in Holland.

295. BOSCH, Tryntje Matthijsdochter, daughter of **590. BOSCH, Thijs Matthijszoon** & **591. JANS, Annijche**. Born abt 1620 in Woerden, Zeeland, Holland. Tryntje Matthijsdochter died in Kingston, Ulster, New Jersey, on 26 Sep 1684; she was 64.

Family Data Collection - Births about Tryntje Tysse Bosch

Name:

Tryntje Tysse Bosch

Father:

Tysse Bos

Birth Date:

1620

City:

Woerden

County:

Zuid Holland

Country:

Netherlands

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Tryntje Tysse Bos

Name:

Tryntje Tysse Bos

Gender:

Female

Spouse Name:

Cornelius B Slecht

Spouse

Birth Place:

HI

Spouse Birth Year:

1625

Marriage State:

of NY

Number Pages:

7

Family Data Collection - Deaths about Tryntje Tysse Bosch

Name:

Tryntje Tysse Bosch

Death Date:

26 Sep 1684

City:

Kingston

County:

Ulster

State:

NJ

Country:

USA

Trijntje Matthisdochter Bosch came from a family that lived around the countryside to the north and east of Woerden and also in the city of Woerden in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries . The connections are not always reconstructed, yet are evident by the frequency of the first name Matthijs. Already in the fifteenth century people apparently spoke about a person with the name Matthijs Bosch

shortened to Bosch, so that one Matthijs Janszoon Bosch is interchangeable as Bosch Janszoon in the sources came out and a Matthijs Matthijszoon Bosch as Bosch Tijss .

The family of Trijntje came from Indijk, the Dutch section of Harmelen. In 1602, Bos Tijss lived there, and in June of that year was taxed with a payment of 20 ponds in the raising of "capital loaning". A Utrecht real estate registry gave evidence that in 1600 he was in possession of two morgen in the bordering area of Gerverkop and Breudijk Naaldwijksgerecht. He was first married with Geertje Gerrits and married again in Utrecht on Oct. 6, 1605 to Adriaantje Willemsdochter, widow of Gerrit Cluytigh. It is almost certain he and his first wife were the parents of Thijs, that here follows.

1602: Streekarchief Hollands Midden. OA Gouda nr. 1949; 1600 Rau. Fin. inst. nr. 1675, f. 47v.

302. BLANCHAN, Matthys Matthew. (Same as number 290.)

303. JORISSE, Magdalena Brissen Jorisse. (Same as number 291.)

304. HALENBECK, Caspar Jacobse, son of **608. HALENBECK, Jacob** & **609. Johanna**. Born abt 1625 in Holebeek, Holstein, Schleswig, Holland. Caspar Jacobse died in Albany, Albany, New York, on 1 Aug 1703; he was 78.

!Possibly from Hollenbeck in Holstein, according to A.F.J. Van Laer. There is also a town Haalenbeck in Belgium. He married Elizabeth and lived in 1654 at Beverwyck, now Albany. He wrote his will in 1685, but died, according to Munsell, in 1703. Many descendants lived in the Coxsackie area. We follow Pastor Berkenmeyer's spelling of the name as Halenbek, although most of the descendants now call themselves Hallenbeck, and the family which descended from William Janse spells the name Hollenbeck.

In 1648 when Caspar Jacobse was 23, he married **HOFFMEYER, Lysbeth (Elizabeth)** in Beverwyck, Albany, New York, USA.

305. HOFFMEYER, Lysbeth (Elizabeth), daughter of **610. HOFFMEYER, Wilhelm** & **611.**

HIEROONIMUS, Geertruy. Born in 1629 in Albany, New York, USA. Lysbeth (Elizabeth) died in Claverack, Albany, New York, in 1658; she was 29.

306. HOFFMEYER, William, son of **613. HIERONIMUS, Gertruy**. Born in 1636 in Brazil. William died in Claverack, New York, in 1689; he was 53.

U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s about Willem Hoffmeyer
Name:

Willem Hoffmeyer

Arrival Year:

1653

Arrival Place:

New York, New York

Source Publication Code:

1736

Primary Immigrant:

Hoffmeyer, Willem

Annotation:

The Yearbook has details of the Society, and on pp. 42-66 is a section entitled "Ancestors and Descendants." This lists original settlers in New York and their progeny. Each original settler arrived between 1624 and 1664. The list changes slightly from ye

Source Bibliography:

THE DUTCH SETTLERS SOCIETY OF ALBANY. Yearbook, vol. 45, 1974-1977. Albany, New York: the society, [1977], pp. 42-66.

Page:

49

Millennium File about Willem Hoffmeyer

Name:

Willem Hoffmeyer

Gender:

Male

Birth Date:

1636

Birth Place:

Brazil

Death Date:

1689

Death Place:

Claverack, New York, USA

Marriage Date:

1657

Marriage Place:

New York, New York, New York

Mother:

Gertruy Hieronimus

Spouse:

Maria Tilton

Children:

Rachel Willems Hoffmeyer

"Fort Orange Council Minutes 1652-1660", Page 253, edited by Dr. Charles Gehring:
Willem Hoffmeyer made a deposition on 6 Oct 1656 that begins, "Whereas Willem Hoffmeyer, born in Brazil, aged about 20 years" admitted selling beer to the Indians. He was sentenced to a fine of 500

guilders and

book we find that on 29 May 1657 Jochim, the baker, sued Willem Hoffmeyer and demanded that Willem vacate his house as he has sold it and must deliver it the last of May. Willem countered with the charge "that the house is not the plaintiffs but his own, as the plaintiff gave it to him at his wedding party for a lot which belonged to him by patent and on which the plaintiff built a house during the

defendants minority, the plaintiff being his

guilders, and the court awarded the house to Jochem.

Laer in 1932, gives, in vol. 3, p. 90-92, the will of Jochim Wessells, stepfather to Willem Hoffmeyer. The will was written 9 Feb. 1680/1 in Albany, and mentions "Catharina Hoffmayer, wife of Pieter Lassingh". The will grants to Geertruy the entire estate for her life and upon her death, half of the estate is to go to the above mentioned Catharina Hoffmayer, with Geertruy having the right to dispose of the remaining half as she may please. Should Catharina pre-decease Geertruy, Catharina's share is to go to her children who will inherit in her stead. Witnesses to the will were Jan Verbeek and Pieter Adrianse.

The will was probated 1 March 1680/81.

the July 1998 issue of "The New York Genealogical & Biographical Record", gives her reasons for believing that Catharina was a granddaughter of Geertruy and not her daughter as the will might make one think at first glance. This same article identifies Catharine as the wife of Peter Lassing and Rachel

as the wife of Jan Hallenbeck.

Amsterdam) who married 26 Jan 1642 in Amsterdam to Major Abraham Staats (bpt there 19 Jan 1620);

they

details; & the Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts]

court action in New Amsterdam on 1 December 1668. Willem Hofmeyer offered to give his house as security against his good behavior. I don't know what his offense had been, but the court took into account that he was poor and ordered him to pay a five pound fine and to appear again in court and make a public apology to the Mayor and the Constable. [Also see RNA 6:213] In March 1670 Willem Hoffmeyer was again in court in New Amsterdam [see RNA 6:224]. He and his wife had agreed to separate. Willem was to have the 3 oldest children live with him and provide for them. His wife was to take the three youngest children. Their house in the Graft was to be sold publically with the wife getting half of the proceeds for the support of 3 of the children, and Willem was to get the other half to pay off his debts.

Willem Hoffmeyer's wife Mary Tilton then married Joshua Silverwood, and died 1698 in Monmouth

Co., NJ [see the will contributed by Cynthia].

Hieronimus, the widow of Jochim Wessels, in 1683. By 1700 Geertruy was dead too, and the problem

was that no deed had been

Hoffmayer, deceased. The cited source is Munsell's "Annals of Albany", volume 4, pages 115-116. (Jan

Caspary was

belated conveyance of the house deed, "Willem Hoffmayer, deceased, was named as the only son and

heir of the said

The following information on Willem Hoffmeyer is taken from a 1963 genealogy by Herb H. Hollenbeck. It is as follows:

Jan Caspersen's wife was Rachael Williamse Hoffmeyer, daughter of William Hoffmeyer. Willem was born in Brazil. His widowed mother, Geertruy Hieronymises, had brought him to Rensselaerwyck when he was just a lad. She had married, as her second husband, Jackem Wessels. These two were characters in their own right, having many times appeared in the Dutch local court and thus leaving many records.

Willem was a problem child. When only a boy, he was convicted of bootlegging beer to the Indians. As a result, he was fined 500 guilders and banished from the colony for 2 years. He never really settled down after he married. Domine Arnzius tried to use him for a voorleser but his stepfather locked the church and held on to the key on Sunday mornings when Willem's Saturday night binge rendered him unfit to read the service. Willem was still around in 1687 when he appeared as a witness to the will of Michael Collier. Willem had two daughters, Catherine, who married Pieter Lassen of the "Long Reach", and Rachael who married Jan Caspersen Hollenbeck. He and his wife, Mary Tilton, agreed to separate. After this, she married Joshua Silverwood and moved to New Jersey. Willem certainly must have been a colorful character.

On 29 May 1657 when William was 21, he married **TILTON, Mary** in Rye, Westchester, New York USA.

307. TILTON, Mary, daughter of **614. TILTON, Peter** & **615. FRARY, Elizabeth**. Born in 1640 in Klinkenburg, Green, New York, USA. Mary died in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA, on 11 Apr 1689; she was 49.

New York City, Marriages, 1600s-1800s about Mary HoFmire

Name:

Mary HoFmire

Spouse Name:

Joshua Silverwood

Marriage Date:

1679

Marriage Place:

Rye, Westchester, New York

Marriage ID:

2220275546

Self Comments:

widow

Other Comments:

On microfilm at Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Source:

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1932, selected extracts

Publisher:

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

Publication Place:

New York, NY

Page:

196

Millennium File about Maria Tilton

Name:

Maria Tilton

Gender:

Female

Birth Date:

1640

Spouse:

Willem Hoffmeyer

Children:

Rachel Willems Hoffmeyer

308. VANVECHTEN, Theunis Dirckse, son of **616. VANVECHTEN, Dirck** & **617. VANTHUMPUTTEN, Sibille Jans**. Born ABT 1610/1615 in Vechten, Utrecht, Netherlands. Theunis Dirckse died in Albany, Albany, New York, in 1700; he was 90.

U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s about Teunis Dirckse Van Vechten

Name:

Teunis Dirckse Van Vechten

Arrival Year:

1638

Arrival Place:

New York, New York

Family Members:

With wife; Child Dirck Teunise

Source Publication Code:

1137.50

Primary Immigrant:

Van Vechten, Teunis Dirckse

Annotation:

Date and place of arrival, date and place of naturalization, date and place of church confirmation, date and place of mention on the New World. Compiled from city and church records, tombstone inscriptions, and books of wills. Name of parents, place of or

Source Bibliography:

CHAMBERS, THEODORE FREYLINGHUYSEN. The Early Germans of New Jersey, Their History, Churches and Genealogies. Dover, NJ: Theodore Frelinghuysen Chambers, 1895. Reprinted for Clearfield Co. by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1999, 2000.

Page:

548

New York City, Marriages, 1600s-1800s about Teunis Dircksen Van Vechten

Name:

Teunis Dircksen Van Vechten

Marriage Date:

1638

Marriage Place:

New York City, New York, New York

Other Comments:

On microfilm at Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Source:

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1884, selected extracts

Publisher:

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

Publication Place:

New York, NY

Page:

75

In 1638 when Theunis Dirckse was 28, he married **MRS. VANVECHTEN** in New York, New York, USA.

309. MRS. VANVECHTEN. Born abt 1613 in Vechten, Utrecht, Netherlands.

310. VREELAND, Michael Jansen, son of **620. VREELAND, Jans** & **621. Jannetje**. Born in 1610 in Broeckhuysen, North Brabant, Holland, Netherlands. Michael Jansen died in Gemoenepa, Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, in 1663; he was 53.

!Also called Vreeland

U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s about Michiel Jansen Vreeland
Name:

Michiel Jansen Vreeland

Arrival Year:

1638

Arrival Place:

New York, New York

Source Publication Code:

1736

Primary Immigrant:

Vreeland, Michiel Jansen

Annotation:

The Yearbook has details of the Society, and on pp. 42-66 is a section entitled "Ancestors and Descendants." This lists original settlers in New York and their progeny. Each original settler arrived between 1624 and 1664. The list changes slightly from ye

Source Bibliography:

THE DUTCH SETTLERS SOCIETY OF ALBANY. Yearbook, vol. 45, 1974-1977. Albany, New York: the society, [1977], pp. 42-66.

Page:

64

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Michael Jansen Vreeland

Name:

Michael Jansen Vreeland

Gender:

Male

Birth Year:

1610

Spouse Name:

Fytje Hartmans Wessels

Spouse Birth Year:

1611

Marriage

Year:

1631

Number Pages:

1

In 1631 when Michael Jansen was 21, he married **WESSELS, Fytje Hartmans** in Netherlands.

311. WESSELS, Fytje Hartmans, daughter of **622. WESSELS, Hartman** & **623. Preyntje**. Born abt 1612 in Cologne, Rheinland, Germany. Fytje Hartmans died in Bergen, Bergen, New Jersey, in Oct 1697; she was 85. Buried on 17 Oct 1697 in Bergen, Bergen, New Jersey.

316. VAN_DEURSEN, Abraham Pietersen Molenaer, son of **632. VAN_DEURSEN, Pieter Lucasz Janzen**. Abraham Pietersen Molenaer died in Albany, New York aft 1678.

On 9 Dec 1629 Abraham Pietersen Molenaer married **MELCHOIRS, Tryntje** in Groote Kerk, Houtstratt, Haarlem, Netherlands.

317. MELCHOIRS, Tryntje. Born in 1611 in Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands. Tryntje died in New Amsterdam, Manhattan, New York, on 18 Dec 1678; she was 67.

328. FULLER, Robert, son of **656. FULLER, Thomas**. Born in 1616 in U.S.A. Robert died in U.S.A. in 1706; he was 90.

432. BABCOCK, John, son of **864. BABCOCK, James** & **865. BOURNE, Sarah Anne**. Born in 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. John died in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, on 8 Nov 1685; he was 41.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about John Babcock

Name:

John Babcock

Gender:

Male

Birth Place:

RI

Birth Year:

1644

Spouse Name:

Mary Lawton

Spouse

Birth Place:

RI

Marriage

Year:

1662

Marriage State:

RI

Number Pages:

1

Web: Rhode Island, Find A Grave Index, 1663-2013 about Capt John Babcock

Name:

Capt John Babcock

Birth Date:

1644

Age at Death:

41

Death Date:

8 Nov 1685

Burial Place:

Washington County, Rhode Island, USA

URL:

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>

In 1662 when John was 18, he married **LAWTON, Mary** in New England, USA.

433. LAWTON, Mary, daughter of **866. LAWTON, George II** & **867.**

HAZARD, Elizabeth. Born in 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. Mary died in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, on 8 Nov 1711; she was 67.

U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 about Mary Lawton

Name:

Mary Lawton

Gender:

Female

Marriage Date:

About 1662

Death Year:



Mary

1711
Marriage Place:
New England, United States
Spouse's Name:
John Badcock

Web: Rhode Island, Find A Grave Index, 1663-2013 about Mary Lawton Babcock
Name:
Mary Lawton Babcock
Birth Date:
1646
Age at Death:
65
Death Date:
8 Nov 1711
Burial Place:
Washington County, Rhode Island, USA
URL:
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi->

434. REYNOLDS, John, son of **868. REYNOLDS, James** & **869. HOLBROOK, Anne**. Born in 1655 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. John died in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, in 1691; he was 36.

In 1685 when John was 30, he married **Abigail** in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA.

435. Abigail. Born in 1657 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. Abigail died in Connecticut, USA.

437. FITCH, Susannah, daughter of **875. STONE, Mary**. Susannah died in 1657.

438. HULL, John (Captain), son of **876. HULL, Tristram (Captain)** & **877. PUDLEY, Blanch**. Born on 4 Mar 1654 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. John (Captain) died in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, on 30 Mar 1733; he was 79.

John (Captain) married **TIDDEMAN, Alice**.

439. TIDDEMAN, Alice, daughter of **878. TEDDEMAN, Sir Thomas**. Born in 1659 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. Alice died in Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, on 24 Oct 1734; she was 75.

448. BROUWER, Nicholas Adams. Born on 16 Apr 1672 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. Nicholas Adams died in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, in 1749; he was 76.

Nicholas Adams married **COLYER, Jannetje.**

449. COLYER, Jannetje. Born in 1676 in Kinderhook, Albany, New York, USA. Jannetje died in Westchester, New York, USA, in 1726; she was 50.

Tenth Generation

512. SOLE, Valery. Born in 1568 in England.

Valery married **Lucy**.

513. Lucy. Born in 1568 in England.

520. HALE, Johannis. Born in 1595 in Royston, Hertfordshire, England.

In 1616 when Johannis was 21, he married **Mrs. Johannis** in Hertfordshire, England.

521. Mrs. Johannis. Born in 1596 in Hertfordshire, England.

548. VAN_HOESSEN, Francis. Born in 1588 in Netherlands.

Francis married **JURIANSEN, Valki**.

549. JURIANSEN, Valki, daughter of **1098. JURIANSEN, William**. Born in 1582 in Schleswig, Holstein, Germany. Valki died in Germany in 1611; she was 29.

550. NOORDSTRAND, Wilhelm Jurrianse. Born in 1580 in Germany. Wilhelm Jurrianse died in 1618; he was 38.

AFN: B7XZ-FX

Abt 1617 when Wilhelm Jurrianse was 37, he married **VISHECCK, Gerrit**.

551. VISHECCK, Gerrit. Born in 1596 in Netherlands. Gerrit died in USA in 1618; she was 22.

552. QUACKENBOSCH, Pieter Janzoon, son of **1104. QUACKENBOSCH, Jan** & **1105. VANGELDER, Anna Maria**. Born in 1590 in Oestgeest, Linden, Netherlands. Pieter Janzoon died in Oestgeest, Linden, Netherlands, on 26 Nov 1650; he was 60.

In 1613 when Pieter Janzoon was 23, he married **VAN-STARREVELT, Nelletjen Pietersz** in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Nord-Brabant, Netherlands.

553. VAN-STARREVELT, Nelletjen Pietersz, daughter of **1106. VAN-STARREVELT, Pieter** & **1107. VANGELDER, Maria**. Born in 1590 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Nord-Brabant, Netherlands. Nelletjen Pietersz died in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Nord-Brabant, Netherlands, in 1656; she was 66.

554. ARIENS, Peter Jans. Born on 16 Jul 1619 in Tilburg Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. Peter Jans died in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA, in 1651; he was 31.

Tilburg, Netherlands Births, 1811-1902 about Peter Jan Ariens

Surname:

Peter Jan Ariens

Birth Date:

16 Jul 1619

Birth Place:

Tilburg

Father:

Jan Ariens

Mother:

Peerken

Source:

Roman Catholic Church records, 1600-1649

560. CUYLER, Reynier, son of **1120. CUYLER, Cornelius** & **1121. ISEBRANTS, Marrietien**. Born in 1578 in Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands. Reynier died in Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands, aft 1625; he was 47.

!Ancestral File Number MRPT-LX. He was a shopkeeper, second Sheriff, member of town council and honourary Judge.

Reynier married **JANS, Hendryckien**.

561. JANS, Hendryckien, daughter of **1122. KOOPMAN, Jan Hendrix** & **1123. JANS, Claesien**. Born in 1590 in Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands. Hendryckien died in Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands.

562. JANSZ, Dominicus, son of **1124. JANSZ, Dominicus**. Born in 1588 in Netherlands.

564. SCHEPMOES, Jan Pietersz, son of **1128. SCHEPMOES, Pieter Janz** & **1129. JOOSTEN, Neeltje**. Born abt 1575 in Delft, South Holland, Netherlands. Jan Pietersz died in Delft, South Holland, Netherlands, on 24 Jun 1608; he was 33. Buried on 24 Jun 1608 in Delft, South Holland, Netherlands.

Millennium File about Jan Pietersz Schepmoes

Name:

Jan Pietersz Schepmoes

Gender:

Male

Birth Date:

1575

Birth Place:

Delft, So Holland, Netherlands

Death Date:

abt 1608

Burial Date:

24 Jun 1608

Burial Place:

Delft, So.holland, Netherlands

Father:

Pieter Jansz Schepmoes

Spouse:

Anna

Children:

Jan Jansen Schepmoes

In 1600 when Jan Pietersz was 25, he married **Anna** in Delft, South Holland, Netherlands.

565. Anna. Born in 1579 in Delft, South Holland, Netherlands. Anna died in 1658; she was 79.

566. VAN_NAERDEN, Pieter Casparzen. Born in 1583 in holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Nord-Brabant, Netherlands. Pieter Casparzen died in New York USA, in 1662; he was 79.

New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 about Pieter Casparszen Van Naerden

Name:

Pieter Casparszen Van Naerden

Death Date:

1662

Death Place:

New York, New York, United States

In 1621 when Pieter Casparzen was 38, he married **WESSEL, Antje** in Noord-Holland, Netherlands.

567. WESSEL, Antje.

576. DU_BOIS, Jean Dit_de_Fiennes, son of **1152. DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Charles Dit_de_fiennes** & **1153. DE_BEAUFREMEZ, Barbe**. Born in 1566 in Vermeille, Flanders, France. Jean died in Leyden, Holland, in 1620; he was 54.

In 1583 when Jean was 17, he married **DE CROIX, Madeline Renee** in Nord, Wicres, La Basse, France.

577. DE CROIX, Madeline Renee, daughter of **1154. DE CROIX, Count Of Anjou** & **1155. Coutness De Crouix**. Born in 1575 in Angers, Anjou, France. Madeline Renee died in Leyden, Holland, in 1625; she was 50.

578. DE_CHRISTIEN, Jean Brunel. Born in 1573 in Chenille Change, Maine-et-Lorie, Pays-de-la-Lorie,

France. Jean Brunel died in Belgium in 1602; he was 29.

In 1598 when Jean Brunel was 25, he married **JARIOT, Jean** in Wicres, Nord-Oas-de-Calais, France.

579. JARIOT, Jean. Born in 1575 in St. Pierre, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France. Jean died in Belgium in 1600; she was 25.

580. BLANCHAN, Leonin. Born in 1565 in Neuvilleaucourt, Pas-de-Calais, France. Leonin died in Neuvilleaucourt, Pas-de-Calais, France, on 12 Apr 1649; he was 84.

Leonin married **LEROY, Isabeau.**

581. LEROY, Isabeau. Born in 1565 in Armentieres, France. Isabeau died in Artois, Belgium, in 1649; she was 84.

582. JOIRE, Petrus__(Pierre), son of **1164. JOIRE, Guy** & **1165. LE GILLON, Marie.** Born in 1575 in Armentieres, Nord-de-Calais, France. Petrus__(Pierre) died in Armentieres, Nord-de-Calais, France, on 4 Oct 1619; he was 44.

In 1600 when Petrus__(Pierre) was 25, he married **LE_BLANC, Jacoba** in Armentieres, Artois, France.

583. LE_BLANC, Jacoba, daughter of **1166. LE_BLANC, Bartholomeus** & **1167. GRUSON, Magdealena.** Born in 1579 in Armentieres, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. Jacoba died in Armentieres, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, on 26 Aug 1619; she was 40.

588. SLECHT, Barent Cornelissen, son of **1176. SLECHT, Cornelis Jan** & **1177. BARENTDOCTHER, Marichgen.** Born in 1590 in Snelle District, Woerden, Holland. Barent Cornelissen died in New Amsterdam, bef 1671; he was 81.

Barent Cornelissen married **Piertertgen.**

589. Piertertgen. Born in 1585 in Netherlands. Piertertgen died in Woerden, Utrecht, Netherlands, in 1650; she was 65.

590. BOSCH, Thijs Matthijszoon, son of **1180. BOSCH, Matthijs Janzoon** & **1181. GERRITS, Geertje.** Born in 1594 in Utrecht, Neatherlands. Thijs Matthijszoon died in Woerden, Utrecht, Netherlands, in Mar 1652; he was 58.

In 1619 when Thijs Matthijszoon was 25, he married **JANS, Annijche** in Zuid-Holland, Netherlands.

591. JANS, Annijche. Born in 1599 in Indijk, Harmelen, Utrecht, Netherlands. Annijche died in Woerden, Utrecht, Netherlands.

608. HALENBECK, Jacob. Born in 1590 in Hollenbek, Netherlands. Jacob died in Netherlands.

In 1621 when Jacob was 31, he married **Johanna** in Netherlands.

609. Johanna. Born in 1602 in Netherlands. Johanna died in Netherlands.

610. HOFFMEYER, Wilhelm, son of **1220. HOFFMEYER, Harman** & **1221. Joanna**. Born in 1615 in Netherlands. Wilhelm died in Albany, New York, USA, on 8 Jan 1694; he was 79.

U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s about Wilhelm Hoffmeyer

Name:

Wilhelm Hoffmeyer

Arrival Year:

1650

Arrival Place:

America

Source Publication Code:

4830

Primary Immigrant:

Hoffmeyer, Wilhelm

Annotation:

German immigrants, both individuals and families, in New Amsterdam (or New Netherlands), 1610-1664. The majority were from coastal areas of present-day Germany. Most settled in New York, a few in New Jersey and Connecticut. See explanation in no. 4822, Lo

Source Bibliography:

LOHR, OTTO. "Deutsche Einzeleinwanderer und Familien in Neu-Niederland." In Jahrbuch fuer Auslandsdeutsche Sippenkunde, Jahrgang 1 (1936), pp. 45-53.

Wilhelm married **HIEROONIMUS, Geertruy**.

611. HIEROONIMUS, Geertruy, daughter of **1222. HIERONIMUS**. Born in 1617 in Albany, New York, USA. Geertruy died in Albany, New York, USA, on 9 Feb 1681; she was 64.

613. HIERONIMUS, Gertruy.

614. TILTON, Peter, son of **1228. TILTON, William** & **1229. PYCROFT, Ursula**. Born on 2 Apr 1620 in Wolston, Warwickshire, England. Peter died in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, USA, on 11 Jul 1696; he was 76.

Family Data Collection - Births about Peter Tilton

Name:

Peter Tilton

Father:

William Tilton

Mother:

Ursula Pycroft

Birth Date:

2 Apr 1620

City:

Wolston

County:

Warwickshire

Country:

England

U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s about Peter Tilton

Name:

Peter Tilton

Arrival Year:

1640

Arrival Place:

New England

Source Publication Code:

1936

Primary Immigrant:

Tilton, Peter

Annotation:

Excellent directory of the first settlers of New England. Drake's additions and corrections (no. 1666) are found in the G.P.C. reprint and in no. 9151, Tepper, Passengers to America, pp. 468-470.

Source Bibliography:

FARMER, JOHN. A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New-England; Containing an Alphabetical List of the Governours, Deputy-Governours, Assistants or Counsellors, and Ministers of the Gospel in the Several Colonies, from 1620 to 1692; Graduates of Harvard College to 1662; Members of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company to 1662; Freemen Admitted to the Massachusetts Colony from 1630 to 1662; With Many Other of the Early Inhabitants of New-England and Long-I

Page:

288

U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 about Peter Tilton

Name:

Peter Tilton

Gender:

Male

Marriage Date:

10 May 1641

Death Year:

1696

Marriage Place:

New England, United States

Spouse's Name:

Elizabeth

On 10 May 1641 when Peter was 21, he married **FRARY, Elizabeth** in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

615. FRARY, Elizabeth. Born in 1620 in Allesley Warwickshire, England. Elizabeth died in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, on 23 Nov 1711; she was 91.

616. VANVECHTEN, Dirck, son of **1232. VANVECHTEN, Wouter D.** & **1233. CORNELISDOTTER.** Born in 1584 in Vechten, Bunnik, Utrecht, Netherlands. Dirck died in Vechten, Bunnik, Utrecht, Netherlands, in 1613; he was 29.

On 10 Jan 1603 when Dirck was 19, he married **VANTHUMPUTTEN, Sibille Jans.**

617. VANTHUMPUTTEN, Sibille Jans, daughter of **1234. VANTHUMPUTTEN, Johannes.** Born in 1585 in Utrecht, Neatherlands. Sibille Jans died in Vechten, Bunnik, Utrecht, Netherlands.

620. VREELAND, Jans. Born in 1575 in Broeckhuysen, Zeeland, Netherlands. Jans died in Scrabberkercke, Netherlands.

In 1609 when Jans was 34, he married **Jannetje** in Netherlands.

621. Jannetje. Born abt 1582 in Broeckhuysen, Zeeland, Netherlands. Jannetje died in Scrabberkercke, Netherlands.

622. WESSELS, Hartman. Born in 1588 in Cologne, Rheinland, Germany. Hartman died in Cologne, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

In 1610 when Hartman was 22, he married **Preyntje** in Cologne, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

623. Preyntje. Born abt 1590 in Cologne, Rheinland, Germany. Preyntje died in Bergen, New Jersey, USA.

632. VAN_DEURSEN, Pieter Lucasz Janzen. Born abt 1581 in Haarlem, Noord Holland, Netherlands.

656. FULLER, Thomas, son of **1312. FULLER, Robert** & **1313. DUNKHORN, Sarah**. Born in 1572 in England. Thomas died in U.S.A. in 1659; he was 87.

864. BABCOCK, James, son of **1728. BABCOCK, James David (Rev.)** & **1729. WESTON, Mary**. Born on 12 Jun 1612 in Wivenhoe, Essex, England. James died in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, on 12 Jun 1679; he was 67.

On 21 Jan 1639 when James was 26, he married **BOURNE, Sarah Anne** in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

865. BOURNE, Sarah Anne, daughter of **1730. BOURNE, Thomas** & **1731. ROUSE, Elizabeth Martha**. Born on 18 Jan 1614 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. Sarah Anne died in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA, on 12 Oct 1684; she was 70.

866. LAWTON, George li, son of **1732. LAWTON, George** & **1733. SMITH, Isabell**. Born on 23 Sep 1607 in Cranfield Parish, Bedford, England. George li died in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, on 15 Oct 1693; he was 86.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about George Lawton

Name:

George Lawton

Gender:

Male

Birth Place:

En

Birth Year:

1607

Spouse Name:

Elizabeth Hazard

Spouse

Birth Place:

En

Spouse Birth Year:

1630

Marriage

Year:

1645

Marriage State:

RI

Number Pages:

1

Millennium File about George Lawton

Name:

George Lawton

Gender:

Male

Christening Date:

23 Sep 1607

Christening Place:

Cranfield, Bedford, England

Death Date:

5 Oct 1693

Death Place:

Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA

Spouse:

Elizabeth Hazard

Children:

Mary Lawton

In 1645 when George li was 37, he married **HAZARD, Elizabeth** in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

867. HAZARD, Elizabeth, daughter of **1734. HAZARD, Thomas** & **1735. POTTER, Martha**. Born in Nottinghamshire, England. Elizabeth died in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA on 8 Nov 1711.

868. REYNOLDS, James, son of **1736. REYNOLDS, William** & **1737. Ester Ruth**. Born on 13 May 1625 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. James died in Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, in Aug 1700; he was 75.

Rhode Island, Births, 1636-1930 about James Reynolds

Name:

James Reynolds

Birth Date:

Apr

Birth Place:

Rhode Island

1st Parent:

William Reynolds

2nd Parent:

Esther Reynolds

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about James Reynolds

Name:

James Reynolds

Gender:

Male

Birth Place:

RI

Birth Year:

1625

Spouse Name:

Anne Holbrook

Spouse

Birth Place:

EN

Spouse Birth Year:

1628

Number Pages:

1

Abt 1652 when James was 26, he married **HOLBROOK, Anne** in New England, USA.

869. HOLBROOK, Anne, daughter of **1738. HOLBROOK, Thomas** & **1739. POWYES, Jane**. Born in 1629 in Weymouth, Rhode Island, CT, USA. Anne died in New London, Connecticut, USA, on 3 Jul 1699; she was 70.

U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 about Ann Holbrook

Name:

Ann Holbrook

Gender:

Female

Birth Year:

1629

Marriage Date:

About 1652

Marriage Place:

New England, United States

Spouse's Name:

John Renolds

875. STONE, Mary, daughter of **1751. FLETCHER, Hope**. Born in 1638. Mary died in 1682; she was 44.

876. HULL, Tristram (Captain). Born in 1624 in Northleigh, Devon, England. Tristram (Captain) died in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on 22 Feb 1667; he was 43.

Tristram arrived in Massachusetts in 1635 when he was eleven.

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s about Tristram Hull

Name:

Tristram Hull

Year:

1635

Age:

11

Estimated Birth Year:

abt 1624

Place:

Massachusetts

Family Members:

Wife Agnes 25; Child Elizabeth 7; Child Grissell 5; Child Dorothy 3; Child Temperance 9; Child Tristram 11; Child Joane 15; Child Joseph 13

Source Publication Code:

6799.25

Primary Immigrant:

Hull, Joseph

Annotation:

Most are date and port of arrival; some are date and place of settlement in Massachusetts. Name of ship, place of origin, occupation, and other genealogical data pertaining to will administration may also be provided.

Source Bibliography:

POPE, CHARLES HENRY. The Pioneers of Massachusetts, A Descriptive List, Drawn from Records of the Colonies, Towns and Churches, and other Contemporaneous Documents. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1998. 550p.

Page:

247

Blish, James Knox. Genealogy of the Blish Family in America, 1637-1905. Kewanee, IL: H. L. Throop, 1905.

Tristram was a wild youth, as evidenced by court and town records, including, on 1 Mar 1641, fined: "for unclean practices." In 1654 he was admitted as a freeman. In 1661 he was a constable in Barnstable. In 1644, he acted as agent for Barnstable in the purchase of Indian lands, and in 1665 and 1666 he was chosen as selectman for Barnstable. He married Blanch, and had the following children: Mary (1645), Sarah, Joseph (1652), John (1654) and Hannah (1656). When he died, his son Joseph was put under the guardianship of Joseph Lathrop and Nathaniel Bacon (5 Mar 1667) and on 8 Mar Hannah also chose her guardians (Joseph Holley and Nathaniel Fitsrandall). Many other interesting stories about him on pages 313-18.

Tristram (Captain) married **PUDLEY, Blanch**.

877. PUDLEY, Blanch, daughter of **1754. PUDLEY, Robert** & **1755. CHADWYN, Agnes**. Born in 1624 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachuetts, USA. Blanch died in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachuetts, USA, on 30 Jun 1670; she was 46.

878. TEDDEMAN, Sir Thomas. Born abt 1630 in Dover, Kent, England. Sir Thomas died in Engalnd on 13 May 1668; he was 38.

Thomas was an admiral in the British Navy

Teddiman, from Samuel Pepys Diary website

L&M spell his name Teddeman. Per the Companion, he was quite a successful commander and a close ally of Lord Sandwich. He got caught in the general disgrace of the Second Dutch War, and was afterward retired as port admiral of Dover. Here are his significant career dates: To 1660: Served in Commonwealth navy 1660-68: Seven commands 1665-66: Promoted to rank of flag officer 1665: Knighted, but also "led the inglorious attack on the Dutch fleet in Bergen harbor" 1667: Retired to Dover 1668: Died He also had a cousin, "Old Teddeman" (Henry Teddeman, Sr). He was also in the Commonwealth navy, but held only one later command, in 1664. Coventry had a low opinion of this cousin.

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Jump to: navigation, search

Thomas Teddeman by Peter Lely, 1666, part of the Flagmen of Lowestoft series

Thomas Teddeman († 13 May 1668 Old Style) was an English admiral of the 17th century. His name was also written as Teddiman or Teddyman.

Neither the date of birth nor the early career of Thomas Teddeman is known; he was not a naval captain during the First Anglo-Dutch War. He was the namesake of his father, who descended from a family of ship-owners in Dover. His cousin was the naval captain Henry Teddeman.

Teddeman, first serving the English Commonwealth, commanded from 1659 till 1660 the *Tredagh* (after the English Restoration renamed to *HMS Resolution*) in the Mediterranean during the Anglo-Spanish War. From 31 May till 10 June 1660 he chased six Spanish vessels he encountered off Algiers. In May 1661 he became captain of *HMS Fairfax* and in 1663 commanded *HMS Kent* on which he brought the English ambassador to Russia, the Earl of Carlisle, to Archangel in July. In May 1664 Teddeman was made commander of *HMS Revenge* and the same year promoted to captain of *HMS Swiftsure*. In 1665, during the Second Anglo-Dutch War, he distinguished himself as Rear-Admiral of the Blue Squadron in the Battle of Lowestoft, with as flagship the new second rate *HMS Royal Katherine*, and was knighted on 30 June (Old Style).

In August 1665 Teddeman was sent on the *Revenge* to Bergen to capture a Dutch treasure fleet with a flotilla of frigates but was defeated in the Battle of Vågen by Commandeur Pieter de Bitter. Though this was a major disappointment to Charles II of England, Teddeman's career did not suffer much and he fought, again on the *Katherine*, the next year as Vice-Admiral of the Blue in the Four Days Battle and as Vice-Admiral of the White in the St James's Day Battle. In 1667 Teddeman had no command, the main vessels of the English fleet having been laid up. In 1668 he commanded on *HMS Cambridge*, but was the subject of an investigation by English Parliament, trying to establish the causes of the lost war, by which he was much troubled. On 13 May he died from a fever caused by a thrush in the mouth.

Eleventh Generation

1098. JURIAN, William.

1104. QUACKENBOSCH, Jan, son of **2208. QUACKENBOSCH, A** & **2209. HARING, Gerritje**. Born in 1565 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Nord-Brabant, Netherlands. Jan died in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Nord-Brabant, Netherlands, in 1594; he was 29.

Jan married **VANGELDER, Anna Maria**.

1105. VANGELDER, Anna Maria, daughter of **2210. VANGELDER, Peter** & **2211. KERKHOVEN, Maria**. Born in Nov 1570 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Nord-Brabant, Netherlands. Anna Maria died in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Nord-Brabant, Netherlands, on 3 Aug 1644; she was 73.

1106. VAN-STARREVELT, Pieter.

Pieter married **VAN-GELDER, Maria**.

1107. VAN-GELDER, Maria. Born in 1570. Maria died in 1644; she was 74.

1120. CUYLER, Cornelius, son of **2240. CUYLER, Andries** & **2241. Ida**. Born in 1550 in Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands. Cornelius died in Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands, in 1591; he was 41.

Abt 1574 when Cornelius was 24, he married **ISEBRANTS, Marrietien** in Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands.

1121. ISEBRANTS, Marrietien, daughter of **2242. ISEBRANTS, Reyniers**. Born abt 1554 in Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands. Marrietien died in Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands, on 8 May 1592; she was 38.

1122. KOOPMAN, Jan Hendrix. Born abt 1563 in Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands.

In 1585 when Jan Hendrix was 22, he married **JANS, Claesien** in Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands.

1123. JANS, Claesien. Born abt 1565 in Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands.

1124. JANSZ, Dominicus. Born in 1555 in Kloetinge, Goes, Zeeland, Netherlands. Dominicus died in Kloetinge, Goes, Zeeland, Netherlands, in 1602; he was 47.

1128. SCHEPMOES, Pieter Janz, son of **2256. SCHEPMOES, Jan Huygensz**. Born abt 1549 in Delft, South Holland, Netherlands. Pieter Janz died in Delft, South Holland, Netherlands, in 1605; he was 56.

!Ancestral File Number 9ND5-1R

In 1579 when Pieter Janz was 30, he married **JOOSTEN, Neeltje** in Delft, South Holland, Netherlands.

1129. JOOSTEN, Neeltje. Born in 1553 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. Neeltje died in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands, in 1605; she was 52.

1152. DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Charles Dit_de_fiennes, son of **2304. DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Antoine Dit_de_fiennes** & **2305. LYONNEL, Baudouine**. Born in 1541 in Wicres, France. Charles Dit_de_fiennes died in Artois, France, in 1607; he was 66.

!Seigneur de Vermeillies

In 1558 when Charles Dit_de_fiennes was 17, he married **DE_BEAUFREMEZ, Barbe** in Artois, Normandy, France.

1153. DE_BEAUFREMEZ, Barbe, daughter of **2306. DE_BEAUFREMEZ, Henry**. Born in 1539 in Herlies, France. Barbe died in Netherlands in 1580; she was 41.

1154. DE CROIX, Count Of Anjou, son of **2308. DE CROIX, Pierre** & **2309. DERUELLE, Marguerite**. Born in 1530 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. Count Of Anjou died in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France, in 1565; he was 35.

Count Of Anjou married **Coutness De Crouix** in Somme, Picardie, France.

1155. Coutness De Crouix, daughter of **2310. DEPREYS, Pierre** & **2311. VILAIN, Madaline**. Born in 1530 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. Coutness De Crouix died in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France, in 1560; she was 30.

1164. JOIRE, Guy. Born in 1544 in Armentieres, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. Guy died in 1619; he was 75.

Guy married **LE GILLON, Marie**.

1165. LE GILLON, Marie. Born in 1546 in Armentieres, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

1166. LE_BLANC, Bartholomeus. Born in 1560 in Armentieres, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France. Bartholomeus died in Neoville, France, in 1608; he was 48.

In 1580 when Bartholomeus was 20, he married **GRUSON, Magdealena** in France.

1167. GRUSON, Magdealena. Born in 1560 in France.

1176. SLECHT, Cornelis Jan. Born in 1537 in Snell, Woerden, Utrecht, Netherlands. Cornelis Jan died in Snell, Woerden, Utrecht, Netherlands, in 1604; he was 67.

In 1563 when Cornelis Jan was 26, he married **BARENTDOCTHER, Marichgen** in Snell, Woerden, Utrecht, Netherlands.

1177. BARENTDOCTHER, Marichgen. Born in 1548 in Snell, Woerden, Utrecht, Netherlands. Marichgen died in Snell, Woerden, Utrecht, Netherlands, in May 1627; she was 79.

1180. BOSCH, Matthijs Janzoon. Born in Netherlands. Matthijs Janzoon died in Netherlands in 1606.

Matthijs Janzoon married **GERRITS, Geertje.**

1181. GERRITS, Geertje. Born in Netherlands. Geertje died in Netherlands in 1605.

1220. HOFFMEYER, Harman. Born in 1599 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Nord-Brabant, Netherlands. Harman died in Netherlands.

In 1613 when Harman was 14, he married **Joanna.**

1221. Joanna. Born in 1600 in Netherlands. Joanna died in Netherlands.

1222. HIERONIMUS. Born in 1590.

1228. TILTON, William, son of **2456. TILTON, Robert** & **2457. FOCCELL, Elizabeth.** Born on 28 Feb 1585 in Wolston, Warwickshire, England. William died in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, on 1 May 1653; he was 68.

U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s about William Tilton
Name:

William Tilton

Arrival Year:

1640

Arrival Place:

Lynn, Massachusetts

Source Publication Code:

9448

Primary Immigrant:

Tilton, William

Annotation:

In the years from 1925 to 1942, Frederick A. Virkus edited seven volumes with the title, The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, published in Chicago by the Institute of American Genealogy. Each volume has a section in the main body of the work, co

Source Bibliography:

VIRKUS, FREDERICK A., editor. Immigrant Ancestors: A List of 2,500 Immigrants to America before 1750. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1964. 75p. Repr. 1986.

Page:

67

Warwickshire, England, Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1535-1812 about William Tillton

Name:

William Tillton

Event Type:

Baptism

Event Date:

Feb 1586

Parish:

Wolston

Father's Name:

Robert Tillton

Mother's Name:

Tillton

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about William Tilton

Name:

William Tilton

Gender:

Male

Birth Place:

of

Birth Year:

1584

Spouse Name:

Ursula Pycroft

Marriage

Year:

1610

Marriage State:

En

Number Pages:

1

Leicestershire, England, Extracted Parish Records about Tilton, Wm. Pycroft, Ursula

Text:

Tilton, Wm., Churchlawford, Warwick. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73. Pycroft, Ursula, Cleybrooke.

Book:

Calendar of Wills Proved and of Administrations Granted in the Commissary Court of the Peculiar and Exempt Jurisdiction of Groby, 1580-1800. (Will)

Collection:

Leicestershire: - Marriage Licences, 1570-1729

On 13 Dec 1638 when William was 53, he married **PYCROFT, Ursula** in Wolston, Warwickshire, England.

1229. PYCROFT, Ursula, daughter of **2458. PYCROFT, Thomas** & **2459. DAFFERN, Mary**. Born in 1586 in Leicestershire, England. Ursula died in Wolston, Warwickshire, England, on 5 May 1620; she was 34.

1232. VANVECHTEN, Wouter D. Born in 1561 in Netherlands. Wouter D. died in Leechwyde, Netherlands, in 1626; he was 65.

Wouter D. married **CORNELISDOTTER**.

1233. CORNELISDOTTER. Born in 1565. CORNELISDOTTER died in 1601; she was 36.

1234. VANTHUMPUTTEN, Johannes. Born in 1570 in Utrecht, Neatherlands.

1312. FULLER, Robert. Born in 1547 in England. Robert died in U.S.A. in 1614; he was 67.

Robert married **DUNKHORN, Sarah**.

1313. DUNKHORN, Sarah. Born in 1551 in England. Sarah died in U.S.A. in 1584; she was 33.

1728. BABCOCK, James David (Rev.), son of **3456. BABCOCK, James**. Born in 1580 in Wivenhoe, Essex, England. James David (Rev.) died in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA, on 12 Jun 1679; he was 99.

In 1611 when James David (Rev.) was 31, he married **WESTON, Mary** in Wivenhoe, Essex, England.

1729. WESTON, Mary, daughter of **3458. WESTON, Sir Jerome Weston (Knight)** & **3459. CAVE, Mary**. Born in 1584 in Wivenhoe, Essex, England. Mary died in Dorchester, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, in 1650; she was 66.

Millennium File about Mary

Name:

Mary

Gender:

Female

Birth Date:

1584

Birth Place:

Wivenhoe, Essex, England

Death Date:

1650

Death Place:

Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA

Spouse:

James (Rev) Babcock

Children:

James Babcock; Mary Babcock; George Babcock; John Babcock

U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s about Mary Babcock

Name:

Mary Babcock

Arrival Year:

1623

Arrival Place:

Plymouth, Massachusetts

Family Members:

Child James; Child Job; Child Mary; Child John

Source Publication Code:

3195.10

Primary Immigrant:

Babcock, James

Annotation:

Date and place of residence. Gender, occupation, real estate owned, personal property owned, and place of birth are provided.

Source Bibliography:

HINKLE, CECILIA HEADLEY, AND MARY BOWERS TEETER. Williams County, Ohio, 1870 Census and Index to Northwest Township. Bryan, OH: Williams County Genealogical Society, 1998. 18p.

Page:

111

1730. BOURNE, Thomas, son of **3460. BOURNE, Bartholomew** & **3461. Maudlin**. Born in 1581 in Tenderden, Kent, England. Thomas died in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, on 11 May

1664; he was 83.

Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 about Thomas Bourne

Name:

Thomas Bourne

Event Type:

Death

Birth Date:

abt 1581

Death Date:

11 May 1664

Death Place:

Freetown, Massachusetts

Death Age:

83

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Thomas Bourne

Name:

Thomas Bourne

Gender:

Male

Birth Place:

Ke

Birth Year:

1581

Spouse Name:

Elizabeth Rouse

Spouse Birth Year:

1581

Marriage

Year:

1607

Marriage State:

De

Number Pages:

1

Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 about Thomas Bourne

Name:

Thomas Bourne

Birth Date:

1581

Age at Death:

83

Death Date:

11 May 1664

Burial Place:

Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA

URL:

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>

On 21 Dec 1607 when Thomas was 26, he married **ROUSE, Elizabeth** **Martha** in Matlock, Derbyshire, England.

1731. ROUSE, Elizabeth **Martha**, daughter of **3462. ROUSE, John** & **3463. PEABODY, Alice**. Born in 1581 in Tenderden, Kent, England. Elizabeth Martha died in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, on 18 Jul 1660; she was 79.

The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 about Elizabeth Bourn

Name:

Elizabeth Bourn

Event Type:

Death

Death Date:

18 Jul 1660

Death Place:

Marshfield, Massachusetts, USA

Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 about Martha Bourne

Name:

Martha Bourne

Event Type:

Death

Birth Date:

abt 1589

Death Date:

11 May 1660

Death Place:

Freetown, Massachusetts

Death Age:

71

Spouse Name:

Thos Bourn

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Elizabeth Rouse

Name:

Elizabeth Rouse

Gender:

Female

Birth Year:

1581

Spouse Name:

Thomas Bourne

Spouse

Birth Place:

Ke

Spouse Birth Year:

1581

Marriage

Year:

1607

Marriage State:

De

Number Pages:

1

1732. LAWTON, George, son of **3464. LAWTON, Thomas** & **3465. ARUNDELL, Jan.** Born in 1581 in Bedfordshire, England. George died in Bedfordshire, England, on 26 Nov 1641; he was 60.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about George Lawton

Name:

George Lawton

Gender:

Male

Birth Place:

Be

Birth Year:

1581

Spouse Name:

Isabell Smith

Spouse

Birth Place:

Be

Spouse Birth Year:

1585

Marriage

Year:

1606

Marriage State:

En

Number Pages:

1

On 13 Nov 1606 when George was 25, he married **SMITH, Isabell** in Bedfordshire, England.

1733. SMITH, Isabell, daughter of **3466. SMITH, Francis** & **3467. PERROT, Mary**. Born in 1585 in Bedfordshire, England. Isabell died in Bedfordshire, England, in 1641; she was 56.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Isabell Smith

Name:

Isabell Smith

Gender:

Female

Birth Year:

1585

Spouse Name:

George Lawton

Spouse Birth Year:

1580

Marriage

Year:

1606

Number Pages:

1

1734. HAZARD, Thomas, son of **3468. HAZARD, Thomas** & **3469. PAWMER, Margarit**. Born in 1610 in Nottinghamshire, England. Thomas died in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, in 1680; he was 70.

U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 about Thomas Hazard

Name:

Thomas Hazard

Gender:

Male

Birth Year:

1610

Marriage Date:

1635

Death Year:

About 1680

Marriage Place:

New England, United States

Spouse's Name:

Martha

In 1635 when Thomas was 25, he married **POTTER, Martha** in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

1735. POTTER, Martha, daughter of **3470. POTTER, George** & **3471. MARSHALL, Martha**. Born abt 1615 in Clerkenwell, London, England. Martha died in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA, on 30 Nov 1669; she was 54.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Martha Potter

Name:

Martha Potter

Gender:

Female

Birth Place:

En

Birth Year:

1611

Spouse Name:

Thomas Hazard

Spouse

Birth Place:

En

Spouse Birth Year:

1610

Marriage

Year:

1629

Marriage State:

RI

Number Pages:

1

1736. REYNOLDS, William, son of **3472. REYNOLDS, Christopher** & **3473. HUNTINGTON, Charissa**. Born in 1560 in London England. William died in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, in 1625; he was 65.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about William Reynolds

Name:

William Reynolds

Gender:

Male

Birth Place:

En

Birth Year:

1560

Spouse Name:

Esther Ruth

Marriage

Year:

1600

Marriage State:

En

Number Pages:

1

Millennium File about William Reynolds

Name:

William Reynolds

Gender:

Male

Birth Date:

1560

Birth Place:

Kent, England

Death Date:

1625

Death Place:

of Westerly, Rhode Island, USA

Father:

Christopher Reynolds

Spouse:

Esther RuthRoth

Children:

Catherine Reynolds

In 1600 when William was 40, he married **Ester Ruth** in Stamford. Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

1737. Ester Ruth. Born in 1585 in Stamford. Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. Ester Ruth died in Providence, Rhode Island, USA, in 1625; she was 40.

1738. HOLBROOK, Thomas, son of **3476. HOLBROOK, William** & **3477. COLES, Edith**. Born on 1 Mar 1599 in Broadway, Somerset, England. Thomas died in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, on 10 May 1677; he was 78.

In 1616 when Thomas was 16, he married **POWYES, Jane**.

1739. POWYES, Jane, daughter of **3478. POWYES, William** & **3479. Elizabeth**. Born in 1592 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England. Jane died in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, USA, on 24 Apr 1677; she was 85.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Jane Powyes

Name:

Jane Powyes

Gender:

Female

Birth Place:

EN

Birth Year:

1592

Spouse Name:

Thomas Holbrook

Spouse

Birth Place:

EN

Spouse Birth Year:

1599

Marriage

Year:

1616

Marriage State:

So

Number Pages:

1

1751. FLETCHER, Hope, daughter of **3502. FLETCHER, William**. Born in 1602. Hope died in 1640; she was 38.

1754. PUDLEY, Robert. Born abt 1600 in England. Robert died in Massachusetts USA.

Robert married **CHADWYN, Agnes**.

1755. CHADWYN, Agnes. Born in 1600. Agnes died in Massachusetts USA.

Twelfth Generation

2208. QUACKENBOSCH, A, son of **4416. QUACKENBOSCH, Jan** & **4417. BROWER, Elizabeth Ann**.
Born in 1545.

A married **HARING, Gerritje**.

2209. HARING, Gerritje. Born in 1544.

2210. VANGELDER, Peter. Born in 1550 in Netherlands.

Web: Nederland, Genlias Huwelijken Index, 1795-1944 Web: Netherlands, Genlias Marriage Index,
1795-1944 about Pieter van Gelder

Name:

Pieter van Gelder

Spouse:

Maria Kerkhoven

Children:

Anna Maria van Gelder

URL:

<http://www.genlias.nl/nl/searc...>

Peter married **KERKHOVEN, Maria**.

2211. KERKHOVEN, Maria.

Web: Nederland, Genlias Huwelijken Index, 1795-1944 Web: Netherlands, Genlias Marriage Index,
1795-1944 about Maria Kerkhoven

Name:

Maria Kerkhoven

Spouse:

Pieter van Gelder

Children:

Anna Maria van Gelder

URL:

<http://www.genlias.nl/nl/searc...>

2240. CUYLER, Andries, son of **4480. CUYLER, Engbert** & **4481. Wibbe**. Born abt 1524 in Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands. Andries died in Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands, in 1611; he was 87.

In 1548 when Andries was 24, he married **Ida** in Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands.

2241. Ida. Born abt 1528 in Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands.

2242. ISEBRANTS, Reyniers. Born abt 1530 in Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands.

2256. SCHEPMOES, Jan Huygensz, son of **4512. SCHEPMOES, Huygen** & **4513. Unnamed.** Born abt 1523 in Delft, South Holland, Netherlands. Jan Huygensz died in Delft, South Holland, Netherlands, on 25 Sep 1576; he was 53.

2304. DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Antoine Dit_de_fiennes, son of **4608. DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Charles Dit_de_fiennes** & **4609. DE_LANNOY, Claudine.** Born abt Jun 1516. Antoine Dit_de_fiennes died in 1548; he was 31.

!Seigneur de Vermeilles

Antoine Dit_de_fiennes married **LYONNEL, Baudouine.**

2305. LYONNEL, Baudouine. Born in 1517.

2306. DE_BEAUFREMEZ, Henry. Born in 1504.

2308. DE CROIX, Pierre. Born in 1496. Pierre died on 12 May 1567; he was 71.

In 1529 when Pierre was 33, he married **DERUELLE, Marguerite.**

2309. DERUELLE, Marguerite. Born in 1504. Marguerite died in Oct 1588; she was 84.

2310. DEPREYS, Pierre. Born in 1510 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. Pierre died in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France, in 1541; he was 31.

Pierre married **VILAIN, Madaline.**

2311. VILAIN, Madaline. Born in 1512 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. Madaline died in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France, in 1541; she was 29.

2456. TILTON, Robert. Born in 1558 in Wolston, Warwickshire, England. Robert died in Wolston, Warwickshire, England, on 7 Aug 1642; he was 84.

On 18 Nov 1583 when Robert was 25, he married **FOCELL, Elizabeth** in Wolston, Warwickshire, England.

2457. FOCELL, Elizabeth. Born in 1562 in Wolston, Warwickshire, England. Elizabeth died in Wolston, Warwickshire, England, on 4 Nov 1620; she was 58.

2458. PYCROFT, Thomas. Born in 1560 in Ashby Magna, Leicestershire, England. Thomas died in Claybrooke, Leicestershire. England, on 2 Jan 1627; he was 67.

On 3 Jul 1582 when Thomas was 22, he married **DAFFERN, Mary** in Claybrooke, Leicestershire. England.

3459. DAFFERN, Mary. Born in 1563 in Claybrooke, Leicestershire. England. Mary died in Claybrooke, Leicestershire. England, on 3 Feb 1627; she was 64.

3456. BABCOCK, James. Born in 1554 in England. James died in England in 1579; he was 25.

3458. WESTON, Sir Jerome Weston (Knight), son of **6916. WESTON, Richard** & **6917. CATESBY, Wiburga.** Born in 1550 in Roxwell, England. Sir Jerome Weston (Knight) died in Roxwell, England, on 31 Dec 1603; he was 53.

Judge of Common Pleas

In 1572 when Sir Jerome Weston (Knight) was 22, he married **CAVE, Mary** in St Botolph, Aldgate, London St Andrew's, Holborn St Andrew's, London, England, United Kingdom.

3459. CAVE, Mary, daughter of **6918. CAVE, Anthony** & **6919. LOVETT (LOVET), Elizabeth.** Born on 1 Nov 1556 in Chicheley, Buckinghamshire, England. Mary died in Roxwell, England, on 6 Oct 1593; she was 36.

3460. BOURNE, Bartholomew, son of **6920. BOURNE, John** & **6921. LADY Maudlin.** Born in 1559 in London England. Bartholomew died in London England, on 11 May 1625; he was 66.

UK, Extracted Probate Records, 1269-1975 about Borne, Bartholomew

Name:

Borne, Bartholomew

Dates:

1626

Place:

General, England

Book:

1620 to 1629.

Collection:

England: Canterbury - Wills Proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1620-1629

Text:

1626 Borne, Bartholomew, yeoman, of Battell, co. Sussex 33 Hele

London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812 about Bartholomew Bourne

Name:

Bartholomew Bourne

Burial Date:

5 Jul 1625

Parish:

Collegiate Church of St Katherine by the Tower

County:

London

Borough:

City of London

Record Type:

Burial

Register Type:

Parish Register

Millennium File about Bartholomew Bourne

Name:

Bartholomew Bourne

Gender:

Male

Birth Date:

1559

Birth Place:

London, England

Death Date:

11 May 1624

Death Place:

London, London, England

Marriage Date:

1580

Marriage Place:

London, London, England

Father:

John Bourne

Mother:

Maudlin

Spouse:

(Daug)

Children:

Thomas Bourne; Bartholomew Bourne; Maudlin Bourne

In 1580 when Bartholomew was 21, he married **Maudlin** in London England.

3461. Maudlin. Born abt 1560 in Engalnd. Maudlin died in London England, in 1623; she was 63.

3462. ROUSE, John. Born in 1558 in Kent England. John died in England in 1590; he was 32.

John married **PEABODY, Alice.**

3463. PEABODY, Alice. Born in 1622 in England. Alice died in England in 1688; she was 66.

3464. LAWTON, Thomas, son of **6928. LAWTON** & **6929. BUTTON, Margaret.** Born in 1550 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England. Thomas died in Cranfield Parish, Bedford, England, on 8 Dec 1605; he was 55.

On 12 Aug 1578 when Thomas was 28, he married **ARUNDELL, Jan** in London England.

3465. ARUNDELL, Jan. Born abt 1552 in Ley, Cornwall, England. Jan died aft 1604; she was 52.

3466. SMITH, Francis. Born in 1560 in Cransfield, Bedfordshire, England. Francis died in Bedfordshire, England, in 1600; he was 40.

In 1581 when Francis was 21, he married **PERROT, Mary** in London England.

3467. PERROT, Mary. Born in 1569 in Bedfordshire, England. Mary died in London England, in 1585; she was 16.

3468. HAZARD, Thomas. Born in 1585 in Nottinghamshire, England. Thomas died in Rhode Island, USA.

Thomas married **PAWMER, Margarit.**

3469. PAWMER, Margarit. Born in 1588 in Nottinghamshire, England. Margarit died in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

3470. POTTER, George. Born in 1584 in London England. George died in Newport Rhode Island, USA, in Sep 1640; he was 56.

In 1607 when George was 23, he married **MARSHALL, Martha.**

3471. MARSHALL, Martha. Born in 1585 in London England. Martha died in Newport, Rhode Island, USA, in 1646; she was 61.

3472. REYNOLDS, Christopher. Born in 1530 in Kent England. Christopher died in 1600; he was 70.

Christopher married **HUNTINGTON, Charissa**.

3473. HUNTINGTON, Charissa. Born in 1533 in Kent England. Charissa died in Kent England, in 1575; she was 42.

3476. HOLBROOK, William, son of **6952. HOLBROOK, Thomas** & **6953. THAYER, Constance**. Born in 1568 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England. William died in Glastonbury, Somerset, England, on 11 Dec 1625; he was 57.

Web: International, Find A Grave Index about William Holbrook

Name:

William Holbrook

Birth Date:

1578

Age at Death:

47

Death Date:

11 Dec 1625

Burial Place:

Staplegrove, Somerset, England

URL:

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>

On 12 Sep 1585 when William was 17, he married **COLES, Edith** in Glastonbury, Somerset, England.

3477. COLES, Edith, daughter of **6954. COLES, Thomas** & **6955. Elizabeth**. Born in 1562 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England. Edith died in Glastonbury, Somerset, England, on 11 Jun 1612; she was 50.

3478. POWYES, William. Born in 1565 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England. William died in Glastonbury, Somerset, England, in 1598; he was 33.

William married **Elizabeth**.

3479. Elizabeth. Born in 1567 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England. Elizabeth died in Glastonbury, Somerset, England, in 1598; she was 31.

3502. FLETCHER, William, son of **7004. FLETCHER, Lord, Sir Lancelot** & **7005. PATRICKSON, Ellen**. Born in 1562. William died in 1636; he was 74.

Thirteenth Generation

4416. QUACKENBOSCH, Jan, son of **8832. VAN-QUACKENBOSCH, Dirck Aelbertszoon**. Born in 1520 in Holland Netherlands.

Jan married **BROWER, Elizabeth Ann**.

4417. BROWER, Elizabeth Ann.

4480. CUYLER, Engbert, son of **8960. CUYLER, Andries Vosken "Little_fox"** & **8961. Joanna**. Born bef 1509 in Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands. Engbert died in Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands, bef 1579; he was 70.

!Ancestral File Number SR7X-T9. A barber - Surgeon by trade.

Engbert married **Wibbe**.

4481. Wibbe. Born abt 1509.

4512. SCHEPMOES, Huygen. Born in 1498 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. Huygen died in Reusel-de Mierden, Hoord-Brabant, Holland.

Huygen married **Unnamed**.

4513. Unnamed. Born in 1502 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands.

4608. DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Charles Dit_de_fiennes, son of **9216. DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Jean_iv De_fiennes** & **9217. DE_CREVECOEUR, Louise**. Born abt 1503. Charles Dit_de_fiennes died aft 3 Apr 1548; he was 45.

!Seigneur des Querdes (d'Esquerdes)

Charles Dit_de_fiennes married **DE_LANNOY, Claudine**.

4609. DE_LANNOY, Claudine, daughter of **9218. DE_LANNOY, Jean_iv** & **9219. DE_PLAINES, Philippine**. Born in 1507.

6916. WESTON, Richard. Born in 1510 in Roxwell, Essex, England. Richard died in Skymes, Roxwell, Essex England, on 16 Jul 1572; he was 62.

Richard married **CATESBY, Wiburga**.

6917. CATESBY, Wiburga, daughter of **13834. CATESBY, Michael** & **13835. PICKETT (PIGOTT), Wiburga**. Born in 1510 in Whiston, Northamptonshire, England. Wiburga died in 1553; she was 43.

6918. CAVE, Anthony. Born abt 1517 in Chicheley, Buckinghamshire, England. Anthony died in

Chicheley, Buckinghamshire, England, on 9 Sep 1558; he was 41.

Anthony married **LOVETT (LOVET), Elizabeth**.

6919. LOVETT (LOVET), Elizabeth. Born in 1521 in Chicheley, Buckinghamshire, England. Elizabeth died in Chicheley, Buckinghamshire, England, in Aug 1577; she was 56.

6920. BOURNE, John, son of **13840. BOURNE, Francis** & **13841. DEFALSOM, Elizabeth Crome**. Born in 1527 in Tenterdon, Kent, England. John died in London England, in 1609; he was 82.

In 1554 when John was 27, he married **LADY Maudlin** in London England.

6921. LADY Maudlin. Born in 1533 in London England. Maudlin died in St. Katherine by the Tower, London, England, in 1567; she was 34.

6928. LAWTON, son of **13857. WHEELER, Joan**. Born aft 1524 in Cranfield Parish, Bedford, England.

LAWTON married **BUTTON, Margaret**.

6929. BUTTON, Margaret, daughter of **13858. BUTTON, William** & **13859. THROCKMORTON, Amy**. Born abt 1524 in Cranfield Parish, Bedford, England.

6952. HOLBROOK, Thomas, son of **13904. HOLBROOK, Thomas** & **13905. DERRELL, Agnes**. Born in 1529 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England. Thomas died in Glastonbury, Somerset, England, on 11 Jan 1571; he was 42.

On 19 Feb 1560 when Thomas was 31, he married **THAYER, Constance** in Thornbury, Gloucester, England.

6953. THAYER, Constance, daughter of **13906. THAYER, John** & **13907. HOLDBROOK, Constance**. Born in 1537 in Thornbury, Gloucester, England. Constance died in Thornbury, Gloucester, England, in 1580; she was 43.

6954. COLES, Thomas, son of **13908. COLES, Thomas** & **13909. HARGRAVES, Elizabeth**. Born in 1538 in Dedham, Essex, England. Thomas died in Glastonbury, Somerset, England, on 13 May 1603; he was 65.

In 1561 when Thomas was 23, he married **Elizabeth** in Glastonbury, Somerset, England.

6955. Elizabeth. Born in 1541 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England. Elizabeth died in England in 1607; she was 66.

7004. FLETCHER, Lord, Sir Lancelot. Born in 1532. Lancelot died in 1577; he was 45.

Lancelot married **PATRICKSON, Ellen**.

7005. PATRICKSON, Ellen. Born in 1535. Ellen died in 1573; she was 38.

14th Generation

8832. VAN-QUACKENBOSCH, Dirck Aelbertszoon, son of **17664. VAN-QUACKENBOSCH, Aelbert**.
Born abt 1500 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands.

8960. CUYLER, Andries Vosken "Little_fox", son of **17920. CUYLER, A.** Born abt 1483 in Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands. Andries Vosken "Little_fox" died in Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands.

!Andries was a land owner, and had the nick-name "Little Fox"

Andries Vosken "Little_fox" married **Joanna**.

8961. Joanna. Born abt 1487.

9216. DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Jean_iv De_fiennes, son of **18432. DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Jean_iii De_fiennes** & **18433. DE_CAUMESNIL, DAME DE TENQUES Catherine**. Born in 1453 in France.

On 9 Feb 1492 when Jean_iv De_fiennes was 39, he married **DE_CREVECOEUR, Louise** in France.

9217. DE_CREVECOEUR, Louise. Born JUN 1451/1455. Louise died in Jan 1497; she was 45.

9218. DE_LANNOY, Jean_iv, son of **18436. DE_LANNOY, Jean_iii** & **18437. DE_NEUVILLE, Catherine**. Born in 1448.

!Seigneur Maingoval

Jean_iv married **DE_PLAINES, Philippine** in France.

9219. DE_PLAINES, Philippine. Born abt 1475.

13834. CATESBY, Michael. Born in of Seaton, Rutland, England.

Michael married **PICKETT (PIGOTT), Wiburga**.

13835. PICKETT (PIGOTT), Wiburga. Born abt 1488 in Whiston, Northamptonshire, England.

13840. BOURNE, Francis. Born in 1500 in London England. Francis died in Engalnd in 1560; he was 60.

In 1526 when Francis was 26, he married **DEFALSOM, Elizabeth Crome** in St Botolph, Aldgate St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, St Bennet's London, England.

13841. DEFALSOM, Elizabeth Crome. Born in 1502 in Tenderden, Kent, England. Elizabeth Crome died in St Katherine by the Tower, London, England, in 1610; she was 108.

13857. WHEELER, Joan. Born in 1508 in England.

13858. BUTTON, William, son of **27716. BUTTON, John** & **27717. TUTT, Edyth**. Born abt 1500 in Ampthill Bedfordshire, England.

William married **THROCKMORTON, Amy**.

13859. THROCKMORTON, Amy, daughter of **27718. THROCKMORTON, Robert Richard** & **27719. DE VAUX DE VALLIBUS HARROWDEN, Katherine**. Born in 1505 in Coughton Court, Warwickshire, England. Amy died in Englefield, Berkshire, England, in 1545; she was 40.

13904. HOLBROOK, Thomas, son of **27808. HOLBROOK, William** & **27809. Elizabeth**. Born in 1500 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England. Thomas died in Malreward, Somerset, England, on 11 Feb 1562; he was 62.

In 1529 when Thomas was 29, he married **DERRELL, Agnes** in Glastonbury, Somerset, England.

13905. DERRELL, Agnes, daughter of **27810. DERRELL, Nicholas** & **27811. SAUNDERS, Alice**. Born in 1500 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England. Agnes died in Glastonbury, Somerset, England, on 11 Feb 1561; she was 61.

13906. THAYER, John. Born in 1503 in Thornbury, Gloucester, England. John died in Thornbury, Gloucester, England, on 11 Feb 1561; he was 58.

In Mar 1521 when John was 18, he married **HOLDBROOK, Constance** in Thornbury, Gloucester, England.

13907. HOLDBROOK, Constance, daughter of **27808. HOLBROOK, William** & **27809. Elizabeth**. Born in 1507 in Thornbury, Gloucester, England. Constance died in Thornbury, Gloucester, England, on 4 Mar 1576; she was 69.

Millennium File about Constance

Name:

Constance

Gender:

Female

Birth Date:

1507

Birth Place:

Thornbury, Gloucs, England

Death Date:

4 Mar 1576

Death Place:

England

Spouse:

John Thayer

Children:

Constance Thayer

13908. COLES, Thomas, son of **27816. COLES, John** & **27817. ARCHDEACON, Mary**. Born in 1494 in Slade, Devon, England. Thomas died in St. Mary at Hill, London, England, on 10 Mar 1571; he was 77.

London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812 about Thomas Cole

Name:

Thomas Cole

Burial Date:

10 Mar 1571

Parish:

St Mary at Hill

County:

London

Borough:

City of London

Record Type:

Burial

Register Type:

Parish Register

In 1519 when Thomas was 25, he married **HARGRAVES, Elizabeth** in Slade, Devon, England.

13909. HARGRAVES, Elizabeth, daughter of **27818. HARGRAVES, Nicolas Thomas** & **27819. Rose**. Born in 1498 in London England. Elizabeth died in Slade, Devon, England, in 1574; she was 76.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Elizabeth Hargraves

Name:

Elizabeth Hargraves

Gender:

Female

Spouse Name:

Thomas Cole

Number Pages:

1

15th Generation

17664. VAN-QUACKENBOSCH, Aelbert. Born in 1471 in Netherlands.

17920. CUYLER, A, son of **35840. CUYLER, Tydeman.** Born in 1460 in Hasselt, Overijsel, Netherlands.

18432. DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Jean_iii De_fiennes, son of **36864. DU_BOIS, Philippe Dit_de_fiennes** & **36865. DE_LA_TREMOILLE, Marguerite.** Born in 1433.

On 15 Oct 1451 when Jean_iii De_fiennes was 18, he married **DE_CAUMESNIL, DAME DE TENQUES Catherine** in France.

18433. DE_CAUMESNIL, DAME DE TENQUES Catherine. Born in 1433.

18436. DE_LANNOY, Jean_iii, son of **36872. DE_LANNOY, SEIGNEUR Antoine** & **36873. DE_VILLE, Marie.** Born in 1433. Jean_iii died in Cannes, de Valenciennes, France, in 1498; he was 65.

Jean_iii married **DE_NEUVILLE, Catherine.**

18437. DE_NEUVILLE, Catherine. Born in 1438.

27716. BUTTON, John, son of **55432. BOTTON, John.** Born abt 1475 in Ampthill Bedfordshire, England.

John married **TUTT, Edyth.**

27717. TUTT, Edyth. Born abt 1474 in Alton, Hampshire, England.

27718. THROCKMORTON, Robert Richard, son of **55436. THROCKMORTON, Sir Thomas (High Sheriff Of Gloucester)** & **55437. OLNEY (ORDNEY), Margaret.** Born in 1451 in Coughton Court, Warwickshire, England. Robert Richard died in Beyond the sea, on 12 Aug 1518; he was 67.

Robert died while on a Crusade to the Holy Land.

Robert Richard married **DE VAUX DEVALLIBUS HARROWDEN, Katherine.**

27719. DE VAUX DEVALLIBUS HARROWDEN, Katherine. Born in 1488 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England. Katherine died in Coughton Court, Warwickshire, England, in 1571; she was 83. Buried in 1571 in Warwickshire, England.

27808. HOLBROOK, William, son of **55616. HOLBROOK, Thomas** & **55617. DARRELL, Agness.** Born in 1474 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England. William died in Somerset England, in 1546; he was 72.

In 1499 when William was 25, he married **Elizabeth** in Glastonbury, Somerset, England.

27809. Elizabeth. Born in 1486 in Somerset England. Elizabeth died in Somerset England.

27810. DERRELL, Nicholas. Born in 1475 in England. Nicholas died in England in 1500; he was 25.

Nicholas married **SAUNDERS, Alice.**

27811. SAUNDERS, Alice. Born in 1475 in Engalnd. Alice died in Engalnd in 1551; she was 76.

27814. HOLBROOK, William. (Same as number 27808.)

27815. Elizabeth. (Same as number 27809.)

27816. COLES, John. Born in 1470 in Slade, Devon, England. John died in Exmouth, Devon, England, in 1525; he was 55.

John married **ARCHDEACON, Mary.**

27817. ARCHDEACON, Mary. Born in 1476 in Slade, Devon, England. Mary died in Slade, Devon, England, in 1564; she was 88.

27818. HARGRAVES, Nicolas Thomas. Born in 1470 in Slade, Devon, England. Nicolas Thomas died in London England, in 1540; he was 70.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Thomas Hargraves

Name:

Thomas Hargraves

Gender:

Male

Spouse Name:

Rose

Number Pages:

1

Nicolas Thomas married **Rose.**

27819. Rose. Born in 1470 in London England. Rose died in Engalnd in 1548; she was 78.

16th Generation

35840. CUYLER, Tydeman.

!Tyderman Cuyler official of Hasslet, 5 miles north of Zwalle, capital of Province of Overijssel in 1456.
Source: "Averil Holness Cuyler. Cuylers of Canada and Other Places, 1861"

36864. DU_BOIS, Philippe Dit_de_fiennes, son of **73728. DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Jean_ii De_fiennes** & **73729. DE_POIX, DAME DE BIENQUE Catherine**. Born in 1401.

Philippe Dit_de_fiennes married **DE_LA_TREMOILLE, Marguerite**.

36865. DE_LA_TREMOILLE, Marguerite. Born in 1403.

36872. DE_LANNOY, SEIGNEUR Antoine, son of **73744. DE_LANNOY, Jean_i** & **73745. DE_CROY, Jeanne**. Born in 1397.

!Seigneur Maingoval

In 1419 when Antoine was 22, he married **DE_VILLE, Marie**.

36873. DE_VILLE, Marie. Born in 1399.

55432. BOTTON, John.

55436. THROCKMORTON, Sir Thomas (High Sheriff Of Gloucester). Born bef 1404 in Coughton Court, Warwickshire, England. Sir Thomas (High Sheriff Of Gloucester) died in Coughton Court, Warwickshire, England, on 13 Jul 1472; he was 68. Buried in 1472 in Warwickshire, England.

Sir Thomas (High Sheriff Of Gloucester) married **OLNEY (ORDNEY), Margaret**.

55437. OLNEY (ORDNEY), Margaret. Born in 1430 in Birdingbury, Warwickshire, England. Margaret died in Warwickshire, England, in 1503; she was 73.

55616. HOLBROOK, Thomas. Born in 1440 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England. Thomas died in Glastonbury, Somerset, England, on 11 Feb 1562; he was 122.

Thomas married **DARRELL, Agness**.

55617. DARRELL, Agness. Born in 1458 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England. Agness died in Glastonbury, Somerset, England.

17th Generation

73728. **DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Jean_ii De_fiennes**, son of 147456. **DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Jean Dit_de_fiennes** & 147457. **DE_LENS, DAME DE ANNEQUIN Jeanne**. Born in 1371.

Jean_ii De_fiennes married **DE_POIX, DAME DE BIENQUE Catherine**.

73729. **DE_POIX, DAME DE BIENQUE Catherine**. Born in 1372.

73744. **DE_LANNOY, Jean_i**, son of 147488. **DE_LANNOY, Hugues_ii** & 147489. **DE_BERLAIMONT, Marie**. Born in 1368.

Jean_i married **DE_CROY, Jeanne**.

73745. **DE_CROY, Jeanne**. Born in 1368.

18th Generation

147456. DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Jean Dit_de_fiennes, son of **294912. DU_BOIS, Sohier De_fiennes** & **294913. D'_AZINCOURT, Marie**. Born in 1341.

In 1362 when Jean Dit_de_fiennes was 21, he married **DE_LENS, DAME DE ANNEQUIN Jeanne**.

147457. DE_LENS, DAME DE ANNEQUIN Jeanne, daughter of **294914. DE__LENS, Baudouin** & **294915. D'_AZINCOURT, Marguerite**. Born in 1342.

147488. DE_LANNOY, Hugues_ii, son of **294976. DE_LANNOY, Hugues Dit_hugues De_franchimont** & **294977. Marguerite**. Born in 1339. Hugues_ii died in Lys, France, aft 1373; he was 34.

Hugues_ii married **DE_BERLAIMONT, Marie**.

147489. DE_BERLAIMONT, Marie. Born in 1339.

19th Generation

294912. DU_BOIS, Sohier De_fiennes, son of **589824. DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Henri_ii De_fiennes** & **589825. DE_BEAUFREMONT, Jacqueline**.

Sohier De_fiennes married **D'_AZINCOURT, Marie**.

294913. D'_AZINCOURT, Marie. Born in 1315.

294914. DE__LENS, Baudouin. Born in 1307.

Baudouin married **D'_AZINCOURT, Marguerite**.

294915. D'_AZINCOURT, Marguerite. Born in 1311.

294976. DE_LANNOY, Hugues Dit_hugues De_franchimont, son of **589952. DE_FRANCHIMONT, Jean** & **589953. DE_LANNOY, Mahienne**. Born abt 1311. Hugues Dit_hugues De_franchimont died in Lys, France, in Jun 1349; he was 38.

Hugues Dit_hugues De_franchimont married **Marguerite**.

294977. Marguerite. Born in 1311. Marguerite died in Lys, France.

20th Generation

589824. **DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Henri_ii De_fiennes**, son of 1179648. **DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Henri_i De_fiennes** & 1179649. **DE_SAINTE_VENANT, Marie**. Born in 1305.

Henri_ii De_fiennes married **DE_BEAUFREMONT, Jacqueline**.

589825. **DE_BEAUFREMONT, Jacqueline**. Born in 1295.

589952. **DE_FRANCHIMONT, Jean**, son of 1179904. **DE_FRANCHIMONT, Hellin_ii** & 1179905. **DE_DURAS, Agnis**. Born in 1288.

In 1310 when Jean was 22, he married **DE_LANNOY, Mahienne**.

589953. **DE_LANNOY, Mahienne**. Born in 1288.

21st Generation

1179648. DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Henri_i De_fiennes, son of **2359296. DE_HEUCHIN, SEIGNEUR Robert De_fiennes** & **2359297. DE_LUXEMBOURG, DAME DU BOIS Claude_(Colle)**. Born in 1282.

Henri_i De_fiennes married **DE_SAINTE_VENANT, Marie**.

1179649. DE_SAINTE_VENANT, Marie. Born in 1296.

1179904. DE_FRANCHIMONT, Hellin_ii, son of **2359808. DE_FRANCHIMONT, Hellin** & **2359809. OF_BAVARIA Agnes**. Born in 1263.

Hellin_ii married **DE_DURAS, Agnis**.

1179905. DE_DURAS, Agnis. Born in 1261.

22nd Generation

2359296. **DE_HEUCHIN, SEIGNEUR Robert De_fiennes**, son of 4718592. **TYNGRIE, BARON Enguerand_ii De_fiennes** & 4718593. **DE_CONDE, Gabel_(Isabel)**. Born abt 1238.

Robert De_fiennes married **DE_LUXEMBOURG, DAME DU BOIS Claude_(Colle)**.

2359297. **DE_LUXEMBOURG, DAME DU BOIS Claude_(Colle)**. Born in 1242.

2359808. **DE_FRANCHIMONT, Hellin**, son of 4719616. **DE_FRANCHIMONT, Conrad**. Born in 1245.

Hellin married **OF BAVARIA Agnes**.

2359809. **OF BAVARIA Agnes**, daughter of 4719618. **Othon Of_saxony And_bavaria** & 4719619. **OF BRUNSWICK Agnes**. Born aft 1229.

23rd Generation

4718592. TYNGRIE, BARON Enguerand_ii De_fiennes, son of **9437184. GUILLAUME_I, BARON OF FIENNES** & **9437185. DE_DAMMARTIN, Agnes**. Born abt 1192 in Buckinghamshire, England. Enguerand_ii De_fiennes died in 1265; he was 73.

Enguerand_ii De_fiennes married **DE_CONDE, Gabel_(Isabel)**.

4718593. DE_CONDE, Gabel_(Isabel), daughter of **9437186. LORD CONDE Jacques**. Born in 1210 in Buckinghamshire, England. Gabel_(Isabel) died on 9 Sep 1266; she was 56.

4719616. DE_FRANCHIMONT, Conrad, son of **9439232. DE_FRANCHIMONT, Arnulfe**. Born in 1180.

4719618. Othon Of_saxony And_bavaria. Born in 1207.

Abt 1225 when Othon Of_saxony And_bavaria was 18, he married **OF BRUNSWICK Agnes**.

4719619. OF BRUNSWICK Agnes, daughter of **9439238. PRINCE OF SAXONY Henry** & **9439239. DU_RHIN, Agnes**. Born in 1201. Agnes died in 1267; she was 66.

24th Generation

9437184. GUILLAUME_I, BARON OF FIENNES, son of **18874368. DE_FIENNES, SEIGNEUR Enguerand_i** & **18874369. DE_BOULOGNE, Sibille**. Born abt 1161 in Buckinghamshire, England. GUILLAUME_I, BARON OF FIENNES died 1240/1241; he was 79.

!Barron of Fiennes & Tingy

GUILLAUME_I, BARON OF FIENNES married **DE_DAMMARTIN, Agnes**.

9437185. DE_DAMMARTIN, Agnes, daughter of **18874370. COUNT DAMMARTIN Alberic_ii** & **18874371. DE_PONTHIEU, Maud**. Born in 1166 in Dampmartin, Buckinghamshire, England.

9437186. LORD CONDE Jacques, son of **18874372. DE_CONDE, Nicholas** & **18874373. DE_MOREAUMES, Isabel**. Born in 1169 in see notes, Calvados, France.

!Born in Conde'-sur-Noireau, Calvados, France

9439232. DE_FRANCHIMONT, Arnulfe. Born in 1139.

9439238. PRINCE OF SAXONY Henry, son of **18878476. DUKE OF SAXONY Henry_v "The_lion"** & **18878477. PRINCESS Matilda**. Born abt 1159 in Saxony. Henry died in Mecklenburg bef 1198; he was 39.

In 1193 when Henry was 34, he married **DU_RHIN, Agnes**.

9439239. DU_RHIN, Agnes, daughter of **18878478. OF_SWABIA Conrad_iii**. Born in 1177. Agnes died in 1204; she was 27.

25th Generation

18874368. DE_FIENNES, SEIGNEUR Enguerand_i, son of **37748736. SEIGNEUR Eustache_ii Le_vieux** & **37748737. DE_MIRAUMONT, DAME DU BOIS Francoise**. Born abt 1150 in Martok, Summerset, England. Enguerand_i died in Jean d'Arce, Palestine, in 1189; he was 39.

Enguerand_i married **DE_BOULOGNE, Sibille**.

18874369. DE_BOULOGNE, Sibille, daughter of **37748738. DE_BOULOGNE, Pharamus** & **37748739. Matilda**. Born abt 1156 in England. Sibille died abt 1225; she was 69.

!Sibille, de Boulonge & Tingry

18874370. COUNT DAMMARTIN Alberic_ii, son of **37748740. COUNT DAMMARTIN Alberic_i** & **37748741. BAR LE DUC Clemence**. Born in 1148 in Dammartin, Ile-de-France, France. Alberic_ii died in 1200; he was 52.

Alberic_ii married **DE_PONTHIEU, Maud**.

18874371. DE_PONTHIEU, Maud, daughter of **37748742. COUNT OF CLERMONT Renaud_ii** & **37748743. Clemence**. Born abt 1150. Maud died in 1200; she was 50.

18874372. DE_CONDE, Nicholas.

Nicholas married **DE_MOREAUMES, Isabel**.

18874373. DE_MOREAUMES, Isabel.

18878476. DUKE OF SAXONY Henry_v "The_lion", son of **37756952. DUKE Henry "The_proud" Of_hanover** & **37756953. OF SAXONY Gertrude**. Born in 1129 in Ravensburg, Saxony. Henry_v "The_lion" died in Saxony in 1195; he was 66.

!Duke of Saxony and Bavaria

1 Feb 1167/1168 when Henry_v "The_lion" was 38, he married **PRINCESS Matilda** in Miden, England.

18878477. PRINCESS Matilda, daughter of **37756954. KING OF ENGLAND Henry_ii "Plantagenet"** & **37756955. PRINCESS Eleanore**. Born in 1156 in London, Middlesex, England. Matilda died in Brunswick, Germany, on 28 Jun 1189; she was 33.

!Matilda, Princess of England, Dutches of Saxony

18878478. OF SWABIA Conrad_iii, son of **37756956. DUKE OF SWABIA Frederick_ii Of_hohenstauffen** & **37756957. OF BAVARIA Judith_ii**. Born in Swabia, W. Bavaria, Germany. Conrad_iii died in 1138.

!Conrad III of Swabia-Hohenstauffen. Reigned from 1138

26th Generation

37748736. SEIGNEUR Eustache_ii Le_vieux, son of **75497472. SEIGNEUR Conon** & **75497473. DE_BOURNONVILLE, Alix**. Born 1111/1113.

!Seigneur de Fiennes

Eustache_ii Le_vieux married **DE_MIRAUMONT, DAME DU BOIS Francoise**.

37748737. DE_MIRAUMONT, DAME DU BOIS Francoise.

37748738. DE_BOULOGNE, Pharamus, son of **75497476. DE_BOULOGNE, William**. Born in 1110 in Tingry, Boulogne, France. Pharamus died abt 1183; he was 73.

Pharamus married **Matilda**.

37748739. Matilda. Born abt 1112.

37748740. COUNT DAMMARTIN Alberic_i, son of **75497480. COMTE DAMMATIN Hugh_ii** & **75497481. Rothwide**. Born abt 1130. Alberic_i died in 1183; he was 53.

Alberic_i married **BAR LE DUC Clemence**.

37748741. BAR LE DUC Clemence, daughter of **75497482. COMTE Renaud_i** & **75497483. DE_VAUDEMONT, Gisele**. Born abt 1135 in Bar le Duc, France.

37748742. COUNT OFCLERMONT Renaud_ii. Born in 1100. Renaud_ii died in 1162; he was 62.

Renaud_ii married **Clemence**.

37748743. Clemence.

37756952. DUKE Henry "The_proud" Of_hanover, son of **75513904. DUKE OF BAVARIA Heinrich_vii** & **75513905. OF SAXONY Wulfhilda**. Born abt 1108 in Hanover, Germany. Henry "The_proud" Of_hanover died in Germany in 1139; he was 31.

!Duke of Bavaria & Saxony

Henry "The_proud" Of_hanover married **OF SAXONY Gertrude**.

37756953. OF SAXONY Gertrude, daughter of **75513906. H.R.E. Lothair_ii "The_saxon"** & **75513907. OF NORDHEIM Richenza**. Born abt 1109 in Germany.

37756954. KING OF ENGLAND Henry_ii "Plantagenet", son of **75513908. COUNT OF ANJOU Geoffrey_v "Le_bon" (Agevin)** & **75513909. PRINCESS Matilda__ (Maud)**. Born on 5 Mar 1133 in Le Mans, Sarthe, France. Henry_ii "Plantagenet" died in Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France, on 6 Jul 1189; he

was 56.

Henry_ii "Plantagenet" married **PRINCESS Eleanore**.

37756955. PRINCESS Eleanore, daughter of **75513910. COUNT Guillaume__x "Le_jeune"** & **75513911. DECHASTELLERAULT, Eleanor**. Born in 1122 in Poitou/Aquitane, France. Eleanore died in Maine-et-Loire, France, on 3 Mar 1204; she was 82.

!Princess d' Aquitaine

!She died in the Abbey of Fontevraud

37756956. DUKE OF SWABIA Frederick_ii Of_hohenstauffen, son of **75513912. DUKE Duke_frederick_i** & **75513913. OF GERMANY Agnes**. Born in 1091 in Satuffen Castle, Swabia, W. Bavaria, Germany. Frederick_ii Of_hohenstauffen died in Swabia, W. Bavaria, Germany, in 1147; he was 56.

!Died as Duke of Swabia

In 1126 when Frederick_ii Of_hohenstauffen was 35, he married **OF BAVARIA Judith_ii** in Germany.

37756957. OF BAVARIA Judith_ii, daughter of **75513904. DUKE OF BAVARIA Heinrich_vii** & **75513905. OF SAXONY Wulfhilda**. Born in 1100 in Bavaria, Germany. Judith_ii died in 1130; she was 30.

27th Generation

75497472. SEIGNEUR Conon, son of **150994944. Eustache__i Seigneur BARON DE FIENNES** & **150994945. DE_SELVESLE, Adelle**. Born abt 1070. Conon died in 1112; he was 42.

!Seigneur & baron de Fiennes

Conon married **DE_BOURNONVILLE, Alix**.

75497473. DE_BOURNONVILLE, Alix. Born in 1077.

75497476. DE_BOULOGNE, William, son of **150994952. COMTE DEBOULOGNE Geoffrey**. Born abt 1081. William died abt 1130; he was 49.

75497480. COMTE DAMMATIN Hugh_ii, son of **150994960. DE DAMPMARTIN Hughes** & **150994961. Raide**. Born in 1070 in Dammartin, Ile-de-France, France.

Hugh_ii married **Rothwide**.

75497481. Rothwide. Born in 1074 in Dammartin, Ile-de-France, France.

75497482. COMTE Renaud_i, son of **150994964. COMTE Thierry_ii**. Born abt 1077 in Bar-le-Duc, Meuse, France. Renaud_i died on 24 Jun 1150; he was 73.

!Comt de Bar Le Duc

Renaud_i married **DE_VAUDEMONT, Gisele**.

75497483. DE_VAUDEMONT, Gisele, daughter of **150994966. DE VAUDEMONT Gerard**. Born in 1090 in Vaudemont, Lorraine, France.

75513904. DUKE OF BAVARIA Heinrich_vii, son of **151027808. DUKE OF BAVARIA Welf_iv_(Guelph)** & **151027809. COUNTESS Judith (Fausta)**. Born abt 1060 in Altdorf, Swabia, W. Bavaria, Germany. Heinrich_vii died in Swabia, W. Bavaria, Germany, in 1126; he was 66.

Heinrich_vii married **OF SAXONY Wulfhilda**.

75513905. OF SAXONY Wulfhilda, daughter of **151027810. BILLUNG, DUKE OF SAXONY Magnus** & **151027811. OF HUNGARY Sophie__(Zsafia)**. Born in 1080. Wulfhilda died in 1126; she was 46.

75513906. H.R.E. Lothair_ii "The_saxon", son of **151027812. COUNT Gebhard Of_supplinburg**. Born in 1070 in Supplinburg, Saxony. Lothair_ii "The_saxon" died in Breitenwag, Tyrol, on 3 Dec 1137; he was 67.

!Duke of Saxony

!aka Lothair II Holy Roman Emperor

Lothair_ii "The_saxon" married **OF NORDHEIM Richenza**.

75513907. OF NORDHEIM Richenza, daughter of **151027814. OF NORDHEIM Henry**. Born in 1080 in Nordheim.

75513908. COUNT OF ANJOU Geoffrey_v "Le_bon" (Agevin). Born on 24 Aug 1113 in Anjou, France. Geoffrey_v "Le_bon" (Agevin) died in France on 7 Sep 1151; he was 38.

!Plantagenet, 10th Count of Anjou

!Died at Chateau, Eure et Loire

On 22 May 1127 when Geoffrey_v "Le_bon" (Agevin) was 13, he married **PRINCESS Matilda__(Maud)** in Le Mans, France.

75513909. PRINCESS Matilda__(Maud), daughter of **151027818. KING OF ENGLAND Henry_i "Beauclerc"** & **151027819. PRINCESS Matilda "Atheling" Of_scotland**. Born bef 5 Aug 1104 in London, Middlesex, England. Matilda__(Maud) died in Notre Dame, Rouen, Seine - Maritime, France, on 10 Sep 1169; she was 65.

30.) Matilda, "Empress Maude", Dowager Empress of Deutschland, b. 1104, England, d. 10 September 1167, Normandy, France; m. 03 April

1127, London, County Middlesex, England, Geoffrey Plantagenet V, Count of Anjou and Maine, b. 24 August, 1113, d. 7 September 1151, England,

(Matilda, "Maude", Empress of the Holy Roman Empire, Dowager of Deutschland, succeeded to the throne in 1135, upon the death of

her father, Henry I, King of England. She and her cousin Stephen competed, from her father's death onward, for the throne which he

took from her without explanation or apology. "Never apologize and never explain, and you will be respected and admired by

everyone", it was not quite true of Stephen, but nearly everyone agreed that the idea of a woman on the throne of England was absurd

and a male relative in usurping it had done the only reasonable thing. Matilda, true grand daughter of William, The Conqueror, "had

the nature of a man in the frame of a woman", and she was a good fighter. But even defeating and capturing Stephen, King of

England, at Lincoln in 1141, did not solve her problem. Partly it was her sex, partly her overbearing disposition, not softening when,

in her first marriage, she became Holy Roman Empress, and partly, certainly, her hated second marriage. Geoffrey of Anjou was only

a Count, but this wasn't what the English held against him. He was an Angevin and the Angevin's were wild, violent people. Since almost everybody else on the twelfth century scene was wild and violent too, the Angevin's, to have stood out, must have been spectacular. The family's own story was that they were descended from the Devil. One of the remote Counts Fulke of Anjou had a beautiful wife of unknown background; this was odd enough, for the great families usually married carefully, but the oddest thing about her was that she never stayed in church for communion. By what seemed for a long time only a funny coincidence, she always had to leave for some reason or another before the consecration of the bread and wine. But Count Fulke's belief in coincidence finally ran out, and one day he instructed four Knights to stand on the edges of the Countess's cloak, and thus physically prevent her from slipping out of the church as usual. They tried, but the Countess frustrated them. With a shriek, she tore herself out of the captive garment and took off like a bird. Holding two of her children by the hand, she soared still shrieking out of the window. Obviously she was never seen again, and obviously this was just as well. By her inability to remain in the presence of the body and blood of Christ, the Countess had identified herself; she was the daughter of the Devil. The Angevin's, Plantagenet's, believed this story. Richard I, King of England, would remark that they had come from the Devil and would go back to him and, planning his own coronation, he specifically excluded Jews and witches from the service. Undoubtedly he was thinking of certain relatives in his father's side. England did not want the descendants of this Devilish family on the English throne. Matilda had, had no children by the Emperor, but by Geoffrey of Anjou she had four. The oldest, Henry, named for her father, was born in 1133, and this was the occasion of her father's making his baron's repeat their oaths of fealty to Matilda. Oaths did not mean too much to twelfth century barons. Historians as eminent as Winston Churchill say just the opposite, but there were always a lot of broken oaths lying conspicuously around. These people believed that anything, absolutely anything would be forgiven them if they made a deathbed repentance. They knew that death would come suddenly and violently, finding them unshaven, and

they feared this. But in Matilda's case and many others they were willing to take the chance. Her French husband does not seem to have liked Matilda much better than her English subjects did. Count Geoffrey of Anjou was ten years younger than she was and their marriage had been purely political, a matter of territory. They quarreled violently. He sent for her to come back later, but in 1129 he actually drove her out of Anjou, just as the Londoners would later drive her out of their city. Something about the Empress Matilda certainly brought out the worst in many people.) Text in bold was paraphrased from source C.,

Sources:

A.) Pedigrees of some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants, Volume I, (1941) Marcellus Donald R. von Redlich, pages 184, & 236

B.) Magna Charta, Parts I & II, (1945) John S. Wurts, pages 168, 192, 199, & 200

C.) The Kings and Queens of England, (1974) Jane Murray, pages 197-202

D.) Pedigrees of some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants, Volume II, (1974) Aileen Lewers Langston and Orton Buck Jr., pages 83, 186, 203, & 277

E.) Pedigrees of some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants, Volume III, (1978) J. Orton Buck, Jr. and Timothy Field Beard, pages, 7, 117, 136, 158, & 265

F.) The Plantagenet Ancestry, Lt. Colonel W.H. Turtyon, D.S.O.

G.) Heraldry of the Royal Families of Europe, Jim Louda & Michael Maclagan, throughout

H.) The Magna Charta Sureties 1215, (1991) Frederick Lewis Weis, Th.D., page 160

75513910. COUNT Guillaume__x "Le_jeune", son of **151027820. DUC D' AQUITAINE Guillaume_ix "Le_vieux"** & **151027821. COMTESSE Philipe**. Born in 1099 in Aquitaine, France. Guillaume__x "Le_jeune" died in France on 19 Apr 1137; he was 38.

!Guillaume X "Le Jeune", Duc d' Aquitaine, Count of Poitou

In 1121 when Guillaume__x "Le_jeune" was 22, he married **DECHASTELLERAULT, Eleanor** in France.

75513911. DECHASTELLERAULT, Eleanor, daughter of **151027822. VISCOMTE Aimeri_i** & **151027823. Dangereuse (Aka)Maubergeone**. Born abt 1103 in Chastellerault, Vienne, France. Eleanor died in 1130; she was 27.

75513912. DUKE Duke_frederick_i, son of **151027824. OF AUSTRIA Frederick** & **151027825. OF BUREN Hildegarde**. Born in 1060 in Stauffen Castle. Duke_frederick_i died in Swabia, W. Bavaria, Germany, in 1105; he was 45.

!Duke of Hohenstauffen

In 1079 when Duke_frederick_i was 19, he married **OF GERMANY Agnes**.

75513913. OF GERMANY Agnes, daughter of **151027826. EMPEROR Heinrich_iv** & **151027827. COUNTESS Bertha**. Born in Germany. Agnes died in Austria in 1143.

!Wife of St. Leopold

75513914. DUKE OF BAVARIA Heinrich_vii. (Same as number 75513904.)

75513915. OF SAXONY Wulfhilda. (Same as number 75513905.)

28th Generation

150994944. Eustache__i Seigneur BARON DE FIENNES, son of **301989888. Lambert_i "The_bearded" COMTE DE LOUVAIN** & **301989889. DE LORRAINE Gerbega**. Born bef 1015.

Eustache__i Seigneur married **DE_SELVESLE, Adelle**.

150994945. DE_SELVESLE, Adelle. Born 1048/1052.

150994952. COMTE DEBOULOGNE Geoffrey. Born in 1060. Geoffrey died in In the Crusades, in 1100; he was 40.

150994960. DE DAMPMARTIN Hughes, son of **301989920. DE DAMPMARTIN Manasses**. Born abt 1042 in Dampmartin, Ile de France, France.

Hughes married **Raide**.

150994961. Raide. Born abt 1046 in Dampmartin, Ile de France, France.

150994964. COMTE Thierry_ii, son of **301989928. COMTE Louis** & **301989929. COMTESSE Sophia**. Born in 1045 in Bar le Duc, Meuse, France. Thierry_ii died on 2 Jan 1105; he was 60.

!Compt de Bar Le Duc

150994966. DE VAUDEMONT Gerard, son of **301989932. COMTE Gerard_i** & **301989933. OF EGISHEIM Helvide__(Edith)**. Born in 1037 in Vaudemont, Lorraine, France.

151027808. DUKE OF BAVARIA Welf_iv_(Guelph), son of **302055616. COUNT OF ESTE Azzo_ii** & **302055617. OF BAVARIA Cunigunde**. Born abt 1030 in Altdorf, Swabia, W. Bavaria, Germany. Welf_iv_(Guelph) died in Bavaria, Germany, in 1101; he was 71.

!Duke of Bavaria, King of the Guelphs

In 1071 when Welf_iv_(Guelph) was 41, he married **COUNTESS Judith (Fausta)**.

151027809. COUNTESS Judith (Fausta), daughter of **302055618. COMT DE FLANDERS Baudouin_v** & **302055619. PRINCESS Adele__(Alix)**. Born abt 1037 in Flanders, France. Judith (Fausta) died in 1094; she was 57.

!Countess of Northumbria

151027810. BILLUNG, DUKE OF SAXONY Magnus, son of **302055620. DUKE OF SAXONY Otto_iii Billung (Ordulf)** & **302055621. OLAFSDTOTTIR, OF NORWAY Ulivhild**. Born in 1050. Magnus died in 1106; he was 56.

Magnus married **OF HUNGARY Sophie__(Zsofia)**.

151027811. OF HUNGARY Sophie__(Zsofia), daughter of **302055622. KING OF HUNGARY Bela_i** & **302055623. OF POLLAND Rixa**. Born in 1044. Sophie__(Zsofia) died in 1095; she was 51.

151027812. COUNT Gebhard Of_supplinburg, son of **302055620. DUKE OF SAXONY Otto_iii Billung (Ordulf)** & **302055621. OLAFSDTOTTIR, OF NORWAY Ulivhild**. Born in 1050 in Helmstadt, Saxony. Gebhard Of_supplinburg died in Supplinburg in 1075; he was 25.

151027814. OF NORDHEIM Henry, son of **302055628. DUKE OF BAVARIA Otto Of_nordheim**. Born in 1050.

151027818. KING OF ENGLAND Henry_i "Beauclerc", son of **302055636. KING OF ENGLAND William_i The_conqueror** & **302055637. COMTESSE Matilda_(Maud)**. Born in 1068 in Selby, Yorkshire, Middlesex, England. Henry_i "Beauclerc" died in Gisors, France, on 1 Dec 1135; he was 67.

31.) Henry I, "Beauclerc", King England, b. 1068, Selby, County Yorkshire, England, d. 01 December 1135, St. Dennis Abbey, St. Dennis, Seine, France; m. 11 November 1100, Westminster, London, County Middlesex, England. Matilda McDuncan, Princess of Scotland, b. 1079 Dunfermline, Scotland, d. 01 May 1118, Westminster, London, County Middlesex, England, daughter of Malcom III, King of Scots, and his wife, St. Margaret, of Scotland, (Henry I, King of England, succeeded to the throne in 1100, upon the death of his brother, William Rufus. Nobody has ever suggested that Henry shot his brother Rufus personally, and only a few have hinted that he put Walter Tiryl up to it. But he was indeed in the New Forrest also, in the same hunting party, and the shot that killed Rufus made Henry King. But not automatically, because he was not next in line. His elder brother Robert was away on Crusade, however, and did not get back till the following year. By that time Henry I, King of England was firmly established. Robert retired to Normandy, he was already Duke of Normandy, and Henry paid him a pension. But eventually he, Henry, decided this was a foolish thing to do and he could save money, and even pick up Normandy, by simply defeating his brother in battle. Poor Robert, who seems to have been designed by nature to be a victim, was accordingly defeated at Tinchebrai in 1106. A handsome tomb in Gloucester Cathedral was the best thing that ever happened to him. Henry I, firmly on the throne, made a firm, exacting King. He was a strict enforcer of the law, and some of his methods and

punishments were severe. "The Lion of Justice", he was called. But England needed a firm hand and these methods and punishments promoted peace. There were no uprisings in Henry I's time; authority was vested in the person of the King. He made a likable as well as an excellent King. Bookish beyond custom, he earned another name, (Henry Beauclerc) he also particularly loved deer slaying and he had a menagerie at Woodstock, long before Henry II had his in the Tower of London, which is often said to be the first. He was hard playing as well as hard working. He himself was native born, the first of the Conqueror's sons to be so, and he was married into the old line of English Kings. It must not be forgotten, too, that the blood of these Norman's was Norse blood rather than undiluted French, and that much of the so called English blood was Norse too, so there was not really much difference between him and his subjects. They mourned him sincerely. So soon after the Conquest he had been a really great King to accomplish this.) Text in bold was paraphrased from source C.,

Sources:

A.) Pedigrees of some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants, Volume I, (1941) Marcellus Donald R. von Redlich, pages xxv, xxvi, 105, 184,,, & 236

B.) Magna Charta, Parts I & II, (1945) John S. Wurts, pages 168, 192, 199, & 200

C.) The Kings and Queens of England, (1974) Jane Murray, pages 211-212

D.) Pedigrees of some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants, Volume II, (1974) Aileen Lewers Langston and Orton Buck Jr., pages 24, 62, 83, 122, 186, 203, 244, 255, 285, & 316

E.) Pedigrees of some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants, Volume III, (1978) J. Orton Buck, Jr. and Timothy Field Beard, pages, 7, 117, 126, 152, 159, 167, 183, 207, & 280

F.) The Magna Charta Sureties 1215, (1991) Frederick Lewis Weis, Th.D., page 160

On 11 Nov 1100 when Henry_i "Beauclerc" was 32, he married **PRINCESS Matilda "Atheling" Of_scotland** in Westminster, Middlesex, England.

151027819. PRINCESS Matilda "Atheling" Of_scotland, daughter of **302055638. KING OF SCOTLAND Malcolm_iii Canmore** & **302055639. PRINCESS Margaret Atheling**. Born in 1079 in

Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland. Matilda "Atheling" Of_scotland died in Westminster, Middlesex, England, on 1 May 1118; she was 39.

151027820. DUC D' AQUITAINE Guillaume_ix "Le_vieux", son of **302055640. DUC D' AQUITAINE Guillaume_viii Guy_gottfried** & **302055641. PRINCESS Hildegarde**. Born on 22 Oct 1071 in Aquitaine, France. Guillaume_ix "Le_vieux" died on 10 Feb 1126; he was 54.

In 1094 when Guillaume_ix "Le_vieux" was 22, he married **COMTESSE Philipe** in France.

151027821. COMTESSE Philipe, daughter of **302055642. COMTE DETOULOUSE William_iv** & **302055643. Emma De_mortain**. Born abt 1073 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, France. Philipe died on 28 Nov 1117; she was 44.

!Comtess de Toulouse

151027822. VISCOMTE Aimeri_i. Born in 1075 in Chastelleraut, Vienne, France. Aimeri_i died in France in 1136; he was 61.

!Viscomte de Chastelleraut

Aimeri_i married **Dangereuse (Aka)Maubergeone**.

151027823. Dangereuse (Aka)Maubergeone, daughter of **302055646. Bartholowmew** & **302055647. Gerberge**. Born in 1075 in Isle Bouchard, France.

!Dangereuse (aka) Maubergeonne de l' Isle Bouchard

151027824. OF AUSTRIA Frederick, son of **302055648. COUNT OF BUREN Frederick**. Born abt 1030 in Swabia.

Frederick married **OF BUREN Hildegarde**.

151027825. OF BUREN Hildegarde. Born abt 1035 in Buren.

151027826. EMPEROR Heinrich_iv, son of **302055652. H.R.E. Henry_iii "The_black"** & **302055653. PRINCESS Agnes**. Born on 11 Nov 1050 in Goslar, Germany. Heinrich_iv died in Leige, Belgium, on 7 Aug 1106; he was 55.

!Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire

!Crowned Emperor in 1084

Heinrich_iv married **COUNTESS Bertha**.

151027827. COUNTESS Bertha, daughter of **302055654. OF MAURIENNE Otto** & **302055655. DE_SUZA, Adaline**. Born in 1051. Bertha died in 1088; she was 37.

!Countess of Maurienne

29th Generation

301989888. Lambert_i "The_bearded" COMTE DE LOUVAIN, son of **603979776. Regnier li OF HAINAULT** & **603979777. Adele OF LOUVAIN**. Born abt 950 in Lorraine, France. Lambert_i "The_bearded" died in Florennes on 12 Sep 1015; he was 65.

!Comt de Louvain, Comt de Mons

Abt 990 when Lambert_i "The_bearded" was 40, he married **DE LORRAINE Gerbega** in Florennes.

301989889. DE LORRAINE Gerbega, daughter of **603979778. Charles Of Laon PRINCE OF FRANCE DUKE OF LOWER LARRAINE** & **603979779. Adelheid**. Born in 975 in Lower Lorraine, France. Gerbega died in 1017; she was 42.

301989920. DE DAMPMARTIN Manasses. Born abt 1010 in Dampmartin, Ile de France, France.

301989928. COMTE Louis. Born abt 1025 in France.

!Comte de Montbelliard

Louis married **COMTESSE Sophia**.

301989929. COMTESSE Sophia. Born in 1030 in Bar le Duc. Sophia died in 1092; she was 62.

!Comtesse de Bar Le Duc

301989932. COMTE Gerard_i. Born in 1057. Gerard_i died in 1118; he was 61.

!Comt de Vaudemont

Gerard_i married **OF EGISHEIM Helvide__(Edith)**.

301989933. OF EGISHEIM Helvide__(Edith). Born abt 1075 in Namur, Belgium. Helvide__(Edith) died in 1126; she was 51.

302055616. COUNT OF ESTE Azzo_ii. Born in 1000.

Azzo_ii married **OF BAVARIA Cunigunde**.

302055617. OF BAVARIA Cunigunde. Born in 1012. Cunigunde died in 1057; she was 45.

302055618. COMT DE FLANDERS Baudouin_v. Born in 1012 in Flanders, France. Baudouin_v died in Lille, France, on 1 Sep 1067; he was 55.

In 1028 when Baudouin_v was 16, he married **PRINCESS Adele__(Alix)** in Paris, Seine, France.

302055619. PRINCESS Adele__(Alix). Born in 1009 in France. Adele__(Alix) died in Messines, France,

on 8 Jan 1079; she was 70.

!Princess de France

!Died at the Monastere De L'O , Messines France

302055620. DUKE OF SAXONY Otto_iii Billung (Ordulf). Born in 1020. Otto_iii Billung (Ordulf) died in 1072; he was 52.

Otto_iii Billung (Ordulf) married **OLAFSDTOTTIR, OF NORWAY Ulivhild.**

302055621. OLAFSDTOTTIR, OF NORWAY Ulivhild. Born abt 1026 in Norway. Ulivhild died in 1072; she was 46.

302055622. KING OF HUNGARY Bela_i, son of **604111244. Ladislaus.** Born bef 1018 in Hungary. Bela_i died in Hungary in 1063; he was 45.

Bela_i married **OF POLLAND Rixa.**

302055623. OF POLLAND Rixa. Born in 1015. Rixa died in 1064; she was 49.

302055624. DUKE OF SAXONY Otto_iii Billung (Ordulf). (Same as number 302055620.)

302055625. OLAFSDTOTTIR, OF NORWAY Ulivhild. (Same as number 302055621.)

302055628. DUKE OF BAVARIA Otto Of_nordheim. Born in 1025 in Bavaria, Germany. Otto Of_nordheim died aft 1074; he was 49.

302055636. KING OF ENGLAND William_i The_conqueror, son of **604111272. DUKE OF NORMANDY Robert_i The_magnificent** & **604111273. Harlette De_falaise.** Born on 14 Oct 1024 in Falaise, Normandy, France. William_i The_conqueror died in Rouen, France, on 9 Sep 1087; he was 62.

!King of England, Duke of Normandy, Reigned from 1066 One of the more capable Medieval rulers, William obtained his own kingdom the hard way, he conquered it. Williams conquest of England in 1066 was only one of his many political and military accomplishments. Born in 1027, there has long been a dispute among historians as to whether his mother was Arletta, the tanners daughter, or someone else. His father, Duke Robert ("the Magnificent") of Normandy, acknowledged William as his son. In any event, William was often called (behind his back), "William the Bastard." While William was acknowledged as his fathers heir, there was still a war of succession when Duke Robert died while on pilgrimage to Jerusalem in 1034. With the aid of king Henry I of France, William managed to defeat his local rivals in 1047, when the young duke was only 20 years old. William then assisted Henry I in disciplining other French barons. But William had grander ambitions than simply serving his king. Williams cousin was king Edward the Confessor of England, and William used his considerable

political and diplomatic skills to get Edward to appoint him the heir to the English throne in 1051. He further strengthened his claim by marrying, in 1053, Matilda of Flanders, a descendent of an earlier English king (Alfred the Great.) When the French king got wind of these moves, and their implications, he promptly went to war with Normandy. But William was able to defeat these attempts in 1054 and 1058, adding to his military stature in the process. In 1062, he added to his reputation by conquering the adjacent province of Maine when it's ruler died. The French king was not pleased, but he was reluctant to tangle with William again. When Edward the Confessor died in early 1066, Harold, the Earl of Wessex, declared that Edward had appointed him the heir to the throne. Undaunted, William quickly gained the diplomatic support of the pope and the Holy Roman Emperor. This made it easier for William to keep the French king quiet, and to raise a mercenary army with which to invade England, defeat Harold and make good his claim. This William did. But defeating Harold and getting himself crowned was only the first step in taking control of England. The native Saxon nobility had to be defeated and replaced with Norman lords. By 1071, William had destroyed Saxon power, put down some rebellious Normans, defeated a Danish invasion, invaded Scotland and got the Scots to agree to keep quiet and pay him tribute, and gone back to France to re-conquer Maine (which had rebelled in his absence.) He spent the rest of his life, until his death in 1087, organizing the English government. He created a centralized feudal government, something unique in Europe at the time. William was able to do this because he not only conquered the country outright, but replaced the nobility with his own men. Moreover, he made sure there were fewer nobles per capita than in any other nation. The English nobles would eventually rebel, and would do so several times over the next few centuries. But because the royal government was stronger, and the nobility smaller, than was normally the case in Europe, the central government survived these situations in better shape than any other nation. William didn't exactly die peacefully in bed. He had a bad riding accident (very common for noble males) and never recovered. What he left behind was a kingdom, and a line of sovereigns, that still exists.

William_i The_conqueror married **COMTESSE Matilda_(Maud)**.

302055637. COMTESSE Matilda_(Maud), daughter of **604111274. Baduin V 7TH COUNT OF FLANDERS** & **604111275. Adelaide-Adel-Alix, OFFRANCE**. Born abt 1031 in Flanders, France. Matilda_(Maud) died in Caen, Calvados, France, on 2 Nov 1083; she was 52.

!Comtesse de Flanders

Matilda, "Maude", of Flanders, b. ca. 1031, Flanders, France, d. 03 November 1083, England; Married: 1050, Castle of Angi, Normandy, France, William, "The Conqueror", (known prior to the conquest of England in

1066 as William, "The Bastard"), 7th Duke of Normandy, b. 14 October 1027, Falaise, Calvados, France, d. 09

September 1087, Hermentruville, Rouen, Seine, Maritime, France, son of Robert II, "The Devil", 6th

Duke of Normandy,
and his concubine, Arlotta, "Herleve", of Falaise,

Sources:

A.) Pedigrees of some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants, Volume I, (1941) Marcellus Donald R. von Redlich, pages
xiv, xv, xxvii, 56, 165, 184, 235, & 269

B.) Magna Charta, Parts I & II, (1945) John S. Wurts, pages 57, 168, 183, 195, 197, & 212

C.) William The Conqueror, (1964) David C. Douglas, page 418 gives a genealogy of William, The Conqueror

D.) The Kings and Queens of England, (1974) Jane Murray, pages 215-219

E.) Falaise Roll, (1969) M. Jackson Crispin & Leonce Macary, page 7, 17, 30, 31, 33, 42, 52, 75, 82, 92, 100, & 110

F.) The Norman Achievement, (1969) David C. Douglas, pp 5-218, page 226 gives a brief genealogy of Matilda, of Flanders

G.) Pedigrees of some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants, Volume II, (1974) Aileen Lewers Langston and Orton Buck Jr., page xlii

H.) Pedigrees of some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants, Volume III, (1978) J. Orton Buck, Jr. and Timothy Field Beard, pages, 7, 117, 131, 136, 159, 183, 207, 215, 283, & 292

302055638. KING OF SCOTLAND Malcolm_iii Canmore. Born abt 1033 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. Malcolm_iii Canmore died in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, England, on 13 Nov 1093; he was 60.

!He was slain.

Malcolm_iii Canmore married **PRINCESS Margaret Atheling** in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland.

302055639. PRINCESS Margaret Atheling. Born in 1045 in Wessex, England. Margaret Atheling died in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland, on 16 Nov 1093; she was 48.

!Princess of England

302055640. DUC D' AQUITAINE Guillaume_viii Guy_gottfried. Born in 1024 in Aquitaine, France. Guillaume_viii Guy_gottfried died in France on 25 Sep 1086; he was 62.

Guillaume_viii Guy_gottfried married **PRINCESS Hildegarde**.

302055641. PRINCESS Hildegarde. Born abt 1050 in Burgundy, France. Hildegarde died aft 1104; she was 54.

!Princess of Bourgogne

302055642. COMTE DETOULOUSE William_iv. Born in 1040. William_iv died in 1093; he was 53.

William_iv married **Emma De_mortain**.

302055643. Emma De_mortain. Born in 1040 in France. Emma De_mortain died in France.

302055646. Bartholowmew. Born in 1049 in Isle Bouchard, France.

!de L' Isle Bouchard

Bartholowmew married **Gerberge**.

302055647. Gerberge. Born in 1053 in Isle Bouchard, France.

302055648. COUNT OF BUREN Frederick. Born in 1000 in Buren.

302055652. H.R.E. Henry_iii "The_black". Born on 28 Oct 1017 in Bodfeld, Hartz, Germany. Henry_iii "The_black" died in Bodfeld, Hartz, Germany, on 5 Oct 1056; he was 38.

!Henry The Black of Germany

On 21 Nov 1043 when Henry_iii "The_black" was 26, he married **PRINCESS Agnes**.

302055653. PRINCESS Agnes. Born abt 1024 in Aquitaine, France. Agnes died on 14 Dec 1077; she was 53.

!Princess d' Aquitaine

302055654. OF MAURIENNE Otto. Born abt 1025 in Savoy.

Otto married **DE_SUZA, Adaline**.

302055655. DE_SUZA, Adaline. Born in 1024.

30th Generation

603979776. Regnier li OF HAINAULT, son of **1207959552. Regnier li COUNT OF HAINAULT & 1207959553. Adelaide OF BURGUNDY**. Born abt 992. Regnier li died abt 973; he was <1.

Regnier li married **Adele OF LOUVAIN**.

603979777. Adele OF LOUVAIN. Adele died in 961.

603979778. Charles Of Laon PRINCE OF FRANCE DUKE OF LOWER LARRAINE, son of **1207959556. Louis Iv "De Outre Mer" KING OF FRANCE & 1207959557. Gerberge OF SAXONY**. Born in 953. Charles Of Laon died in 994; he was 41.

Charles Of Laon married **Adelheid**.

603979779. Adelheid. Adelheid died by 979.

604111244. Ladislaus.

604111272. DUKE OF NORMANDY Robert_i The_magnificent, son of **1208222544. Richard_ii The_good & 1208222545. Judith Of_britany**. Born abt 995 in Normandy, France.

!Source: LDS International Genealogical Index, film # 170714, page 145, Ordinance# 3325

Robert_i The_magnificent married **Harlette De_falaise**.

604111273. Harlette De_falaise, daughter of **1208222546. Hulbert De_falaise & 1208222547. Doda**. Born abt 995 in Falaise, Calvados, France.

!Source: LDS International Genealogical Index 1904044

604111274. Baduin V 7TH COUNT OF FLANDERS, son of **1208222548. Baudin Iv 6TH COUNT OF FLANDERS & 1208222549. Otgiva OF LUXEMBOURG**. Born in 1012 in France. Baduin V died in France on 1 Sep 1068; he was 56.

33.) Bauduin V, "7th Count of Flanders", b. ca. 1012, France, d. 01 September 1067, France; m. January 1026, France, Adelaide-Adel-Alix, of France, b. ca. 1010, France, d. 8 January 1079, France, daughter of Robert II, "The Pious", King of France, and his wife, Constance, of Provence,

Sources:

A.) Pedigrees of some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants, Volume I, (1941) Marcellus Donald R. von Redlich, pages 56, 64, 183, 235, 269, & 277

B.) Magna Charta, Parts I & II, (1945) John S. Wurts, pages 110, 125, 183, 185, 186, & 210

C.) William The Conqueror, (1964) David C. Douglas, page 418 gives a genealogy of Bauduin V, 7th Count of Flanders

D.) Falaise Roll, (1969) M. Jackson Crispin & Leonce Macary, pages 7, 11, 17, 30, 42, 79, & 81

E.) The Norman Achievement, (1969) David C. Douglas, pp 5-218, page 226 gives a brief genealogy of Bauduin V, 7th Count of Flanders

F.) Pedigrees of some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants, Volume II, (1974) Aileen Lewers Langston and Orton Buck Jr., pages 11, 186, & 183

G.) Pedigrees of some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants, Volume III, (1978) J. Orton Buck, Jr. and Timothy Field Beard, Pages 117, 136, & 183

In Jan 1026 when Baduin V was 14, he married **Adelaide-Adel-Alix, OFFRANCE** in France.

604111275. Adelaide-Adel-Alix, OFFRANCE, daughter of **1208222550. Robert II “The Pious” KING OF FRANCE** & **1208222551. Constance OF PROVENCE**. Born in 1010 in France. Adelaide-Adel-Alix, died in France on 8 Jan 1079; she was 69.

31st Generation

1207959552. Regnier li COUNT OF HAINAUT, son of **2415919104. Regnier I COUNT OF HAINAUT, DUKE OF LORRAINE** & **2415919105. Hersent PRINCESS OF FRANCE**. Born abt 890. Regnier li died abt 932; he was 42.

Regnier li married **Adelaide OF BURGUNDY**.

1207959553. Adelaide OF BURGUNDY. Born abt 890.

1207959556. Louis Iv “De Outre Mer” KING OF FRANCE, son of **2415919112. Charles Iii KING OF FRANCE** & **2415919113. Edgiva OF ENGLAND**.

939/40 Louis Iv “De Outre Mer” married **Gerberge OF SAXONY**.

1207959557. Gerberge OF SAXONY. Born 913/4. Gerberge died on 5 May 984; she was 71.

Her first marriage was to Giselbert in 929. After his death in 939 she married Louis IV the King of France sometime by 940

1208222544. Richard_ii The_good, son of **2416445088. DUKE OF NORMANDY Richard_i The_fearless** & **2416445089. DE_CREPON, DUTCHESS Gonnor**. Born in France.

Richard_ii The_good married **Judith Of_britany**.

1208222545. Judith Of_britany, daughter of **2416445090. DUKE OF BRETAGNE Conan_i** & **2416445091. D'_ANJOU, DUTCHESS Ermangarde**.

1208222546. Hulbert De_falaise. Born in Falaise, France.

Hulbert De_falaise married **Doda**.

1208222547. Doda.

1208222548. Baudin Iv 6TH COUNT OF FLANDERS, son of **2416445096. Arnulf I Le-Vieux 3RD COUNT OF FLANDERS** & **2416445097. Adalaide-Artela Vermandois**. Born in 940 in France. Baudin Iv died in France on 1 Nov 962; he was 22.

In 1012 when Baudin Iv was 72, he married **Otgiva OF LUXEMBOURG** in France.

1208222549. Otgiva OF LUXEMBOURG, daughter of **2416445098. Fredrick COUNT OF LUXEMBOURG**. Born abt 995 in Luxembourg. Otgiva died in France on 21 Feb 1030; she was 35.

1208222550. Robert li “The Pious” KING OF FRANCE.

Robert li “The Pious” married **Constance OF PROVENCE**.

1208222551. **Constance OF PROVENCE.**

32nd Generation

2415919104. Regnier I COUNT OF HAINAUT, DUKE OF LORRAINE, son of **4831838208. Giselbert Ii** & **4831838209. Ermengarde OF LORRAINE**. Born abt 865 in Lorrain France. Regnier I died aft 25 Oct 915; he was 50.

Regnier I married **Hersent PRINCESS OF FRANCE**.

2415919105. Hersent PRINCESS OF FRANCE. Born by 837. Hersent died in 877; she was 40.

2415919112. Charles Iii KING OF FRANCE, son of **4831838224. Louis Ii The Stammerer KING OF THE FRANKS, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR** & **4831838225. Adelaide OF PARIS**. Born on 17 Sep 879. Charles Iii died on 7 Oct 929; he was 50.

918/9 when Charles Iii was 38, he married **Edgiva OF ENGLAND**.

2415919113. Edgiva OF ENGLAND. Born abt 904. Edgiva died aft 951; she was 47.

2416445088. DUKE OF NORMANDY Richard_i The_fearless, son of **4832890176. Guillaume_i Long_sword DUKE OF NORMANDY** & **4832890177. DE_BRETAGNE, Sporte**. Born on 28 Aug 933 in Normandy, France. Richard_i The_fearless died in Fecamp, Seine-Inférieure, France, on 20 Nov 996; he was 63.

Aft 962 when Richard_i The_fearless was 28, he married **DE_CREPON, DUTCHESS Gonnor**.

2416445089. DE_CREPON, DUTCHESS Gonnor, daughter of **4832890178. Herbastus**. Born abt 936 in Normandy, France. Gonnor died in France in 1031; she was 95.

!Dutchess of Normandy

2416445090. DUKE OF BRETAGNE Conan_i.

Abt 952 Conan_i married **D'_ANJOU, DUTCHESS Ermangarde**.

2416445091. D'_ANJOU, DUTCHESS Ermangarde, daughter of **4832890182. GRISEGONNELLE, COUNT OF ANJOU Geoffroy_i** & **4832890183. DE_VERMANDOIS, COUNTESS OF ANJOU Adelaide**. Born abt 952 in Anjou, France. Ermangarde died on 27 Jun 992; she was 40.

!Dutchess of Bretagne

2416445096. Arnulf I Le-Vieux 3RD COUNT OF FLANDERS, son of **4832890192. Bauduin II** & **4832890193. Elstrude - Elfrida**. Born in France. Arnulf I Le-Vieux died in France on 27 Mar 964.

Bef 905 Arnulf I Le-Vieux married **Adalaide-Artela Vermandois**.

2416445097. Adalaide-Artela Vermandois, daughter of **4832890194. Herbert Vermandois li COUNT OF VERMANDOIS AND TROYES** & **4832890195. DE NUESTRIE, Hildebrant-Adele**. Born in 898 in France. Adalaide-Artela Vermandois died in France on 1 Nov 960; she was 62.



Adalaide-Artela Vermandois

2416445098. Fredrick COUNT OF LUXEMBOURG.

33rd Generation

4831838208. Giselbert li, son of **9663676416. Regnier**. Born abt 863.

In 846 when Giselbert li was <1, he married **Ermengarde OF LORRAINE**.

4831838209. Ermengarde OF LORRAINE. Ermengarde died aft 846.

4831838224. Louis li The Stammerer KING OF THE FRANKS, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, son of **9663676448. Charles li The Bald KING OF THE FRANKS, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR** & **9663676449. Ermentrude OF ORELANS**. Born in 844. Louis li The Stammerer died on 10 Apr 879; he was 35.

In 868 when Louis li The Stammerer was 24, he married **Adelaide OF PARIS**.

4831838225. Adelaide OF PARIS. Born 855/860. Adelaide died on 18 Oct 900; she was 45.

4832890176. Guillaume_i Long_sword DUKE OF NORMANDY, son of **9665780352. ROGNVALDSSON, DUKE OF NORMANDY Rollo_(Hrolf)** & **9665780353. Poppa DUTCHESS**. Born in 893 in Normandy France. Guillaume_i Long_sword died in Normandy France, on 17 Dec 943; he was 50.

Guillaume_i Long_sword married **DE_BRETAGNE, Sporte**.

4832890177. DE_BRETAGNE, Sporte, daughter of **9665780354. COUNT OF SENLIS Hubert**.

4832890178. Herbastus.

4832890182. GRISEGONNELLE, COUNT OF ANJOU Geoffroy_i, son of **9665780364. COUNT OF ANJOU Foulques_ii "Le_bon"** & **9665780365. DU_MAINE, Gerberge**.

Geoffroy_i married **DE_VERMANDOIS, COUNTESS OFANJOU Adelaide**.

4832890183. DE_VERMANDOIS, COUNTESS OFANJOU Adelaide, daughter of **9665780366. COUNT Robert** & **9665780367. COUNTESS Adelais "Were"**.

4832890192. Bauduin II.

Bauduin II married **Elstrude - Elfrida**.

4832890193. Elstrude - Elfrida.

4832890194. Herbert Vermandois li COUNT OF VERMANDOIS AND TROYES, son of **9665780388. Herbert Vermandois I COUNT OF VERMANDOIS, SEIGNEUR OF SENLIS, PERONNE AND ST QUENTIN** & **9665780389. DE MORVOIS, Bertha**. Born abt 884. Herbert Vermandois li died in

St.Quentin France, on 23 Feb 943; he was 59.

Herbert Vermandois li married **DE NUESTRIE, Hildebrant-Adele**.

4832890195. DE NUESTRIE, Hildebrant-Adele. Born abt 887 in Nuestrie France. Hildebrant-Adele died in France on 9 Feb 907; she was 20.

34th Generation

9663676416. Regnier, son of **19327352832. Giselbert OF THE BIDGAU**. Born by 797. Regnier died aft 814; he was 17.

9663676448. Charles li The Bald KING OF THE FRANKS, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, son of **19327352896. EMPEROR Louis_i "The_fair" KING OF THE FRANKS** & **19327352897. Judith OF BAVARIA**. Born on 13 Jun 828. Charles li The Bald died on 6 Oct 877; he was 49.

On 14 Dec 842 when Charles li The Bald was 14, he married **Ermentrude OF ORELANS**.

9663676449. Ermentrude OF ORELANS. Born abt 830. Ermentrude died on 6 Oct 869; she was 39.

9665780352. ROGNVALDSSON, DUKE OF NORMANDY Rollo_(Hrolf), son of **19331560704. EYSTEINSSON, Rognvald_i The_wise JARL OF MORE** & **19331560705. HROLFSDATTER, Ragnhild_(Hilda) COUNTESS OF MORE**. Born abt 870 in Maer, Norway. Rollo_(Hrolf) died in 927; he was 57.

In 891 when Rollo_(Hrolf) was 21, he married **Poppa DUTCHESS**.

9665780353. Poppa DUTCHESS, daughter of **19331560706. DE_BAYEAUX, Berenger**. Born in 872 in Bayeux, Calvados, France.

!Dutchess of Normandy

9665780354. COUNT OF SENLIS Hubert.

9665780364. COUNT OF ANJOU Foulques_ii "Le_bon", son of **19331560728. COUNT OF ANJOU Foulques_i "Le_roux"** & **19331560729. DE_LOCHES, COUNTESS OF ANJOU Roscille**.

Foulques_ii "Le_bon" married **DU_MAINE, Gerberge**.

9665780365. DU_MAINE, Gerberge, daughter of **19331560730. COUNT OF ARLES Rotbold_ii**.

9665780366. COUNT Robert, son of **19331560732. COUNT Herbert_ii** & **19331560733. PRINCESS Hildebrante**.

!Count of Vermandois and Meaux

Robert married **COUNTESS Adelais "Were"**.

9665780367. COUNTESS Adelais "Were", daughter of **19331560734. DUKE OF BURGUNDY Gislebert** & **19331560735. Ermengar De_burgundy**.

!Countess of Vermandois

9665780388. Herbert Vermandois I COUNT OF VERMANDOIS, SEIGNEUR OF SENLIS, PERONNE AND ST QUENTIN, son of **19331560776. Pepin Vermandois li** COUNT OF SENILS, PERONNE AND ST. QUENTIN. Born abt 840 in France.

Bef 880 when Herbert Vermandois I was 40, he married **DE MORVOIS, Bertha** in France.

9665780389. DE MORVOIS, Bertha, daughter of **19331560778. BLOIS, Robert “Le Fort”** & **19331560779. DE TOURS, Adelaide-Aelis**.

35th Generation

19327352832. Giselbert OF THE BIDGAU. Born by 772. Giselbert died aft 802; he was 30.

19327352896. EMPEROR Louis_i "The_fair" KING OF THE FRANKS, son of **38654705792. EMPEROR Charlemagne** & **38654705793. EMPRESS Hildegard.** Born in Aug 778 in Casseneuil, Lot-et-Garrone, France. Louis_i "The_fair" died in Ingelheim, Rhinehessen, Hesse, on 20 Jun 840; he was 61.

!Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire

In Feb 819 when Louis_i "The_fair" was 40, he married **Judith OF BAVARIA.**

19327352897. Judith OF BAVARIA. Born abt 805. Judith died on 19 Apr 843; she was 38.

19331560704. EYSTEINSSON, Rognvald_i The_wise JARL OF MORE, son of **38663121408. IVARSSON, Eystein "Glumra" EARL OF UPLAND** & **38663121409. ROGNVALDSDATTER, Ascride (Aseda) COUNTESS.** Born abt 830 in Maer, Nord Trondelag, Norway. Rognvald_i The_wise died in Orkney, Orkney Islands, Scotland, 890/894; he was 60.

!Earl of More and Romsdal

Abt 867 when Rognvald_i The_wise was 37, he married **HROLFSDATTER, Ragnhild_(Hilda) COUNTESS OF MORE** in Maer, Nord Trondelag, Norway.

19331560705. HROLFSDATTER, Ragnhild_(Hilda) COUNTESS OF MORE.

!Countess of More

19331560706. DE_BAYEAUX, Berenger.

19331560728. COUNT OF ANJOU Foulques_i "Le_roux", son of **38663121456. COUNT Ingelger** & **38663121457. DE_AMBOISE, COUNTESS Aelinde.** Born abt 870 in Anjou, France. Foulques_i "Le_roux" died in 938; he was 68.

Bef 5 Jul 905 when Foulques_i "Le_roux" was 35, he married **DE_LOCHES, COUNTESS OFANJOU Roscille.**

19331560729. DE_LOCHES, COUNTESS OFANJOU Roscille, daughter of **38663121458. SEIGNEUR Garnies.** Born abt 874 in France.

19331560730. COUNT OF ARLES Rotbold_ii.

19331560732. COUNT Herbert_ii.

!Count of Vermandois

Bef 907 Herbert_ii married **PRINCESS Hildebrante**.

19331560733. PRINCESS Hildebrante, daughter of **38663121466. KING OF FRANCE Robert** & **38663121467. QUEEN OF FRANCE Beatrice**. Born abt 887 in Vermandois, Normandy, France. Hildebrante died aft 931; she was 44.

!Princess of France

19331560734. DUKE OF BURGUNDY Gislebert.

Gislebert married **Ermengar De_burgundy**.

19331560735. Ermengar De_burgundy, daughter of **38663121470. DUKE OF BURGUNDY Richard** & **38663121471. PRINCESS Adelheid**. Born abt 893 in France.

19331560776. Pepin Vermandois li COUNT OF SENILS, PERONNE AND ST. QUENTIN, son of **38663121552. Bernard KING OF ITALIA** & **38663121553. Cunigunde**. Born in 817 in Quentin Vermandois. Pepin Vermandois li died in 845; he was 28.

19331560778. BLOIS, Robert “Le Fort”.

Robert “Le Fort” married **DE TOURS, Adelaide-Aelis**.

19331560779. DE TOURS, Adelaide-Aelis.

36th Generation

38654705792. EMPEROR Charlemagne, son of **77309411584. KING OF ALL FRANKS Pepin iii "The_short"** & **77309411585. Bertrada li 'broadfoot' Of Laon**. Born on 2 Apr 742 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. Charlemagne died in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia, on 28 Jan 814; he was 71.

!Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire & King of the Franks

Charlemagne married **EMPRESS Hildegard**.

38654705793. EMPRESS Hildegard.

!Empress pf the Holy Roman Empire & Countess of Vizgau

38663121408. IVARSSON, Eystein "Glumra" EARL OF UPLAND, son of **77326242816. HALFDANSSON, Ivar JARL OF NORWAY**.

Eystein "Glumra" married **ROGNVALDSDATTER, Ascride (Aseda) COUNTESS**.

38663121409. ROGNVALDSDATTER, Ascride (Aseda) COUNTESS, daughter of **77326242818. OLAFSSON, Rognvald** & **77326242819. Unnamed**.

!Countess of oppland

38663121456. COUNT Ingelger, son of **77326242912. COUNT OF ANJOU Tertull** & **77326242913. COUNTESS OFANJOU Petronilla**.

!Count of Anjou and Orleans

Ingelger married **DE_AMBOISE, COUNTESS Aelinde**.

38663121457. DE_AMBOISE, COUNTESS Aelinde.

!Countess of Anjou

38663121458. SEIGNEUR Garnies.

!Seigneur De Loches, de Villentrois

38663121466. KING OF FRANCE Robert, son of **77326242932. DUKE OF FRANCE Robert "Fortis"** & **77326242933. PRINCESS Adelaide**.

!Count of Paris

Robert married **QUEEN OF FRANCE Beatrice**.

38663121467. QUEEN OF FRANCE Beatrice, daughter of **77326242934. COUNT Herbert_i** &

77326242935. **PRINCESS Unnamed**.

38663121470. **DUKE OF BURGUNDY Richard**, son of 77326242940. **COUNT OF ARDENNES Theodore**.

Bef 956 Richard married **PRINCESS Adelheid**.

38663121471. **PRINCESS Adelheid**, daughter of 77326242942. **DUKE OF BURGUNDY Conrad**.

!Princess of Burgundy

38663121552. **Bernard KING OF ITALIA**, son of 77326243104. **Pepin “Le Bossu” KING OF ITALIA & LOMBARDY** & 77326243105. **DE TELOUSE, Bertha**. Born in 797 in Italia. Bernard died in Milano Italia, on 17 Apr 818; he was 21.

Bernard married **Cunigunde**.

38663121553. **Cunigunde**. Born bef 800 in Italia. Cunigunde died on 15 Jun 835; she was 35.

37th Generation

77309411584. KING OF ALL FRANKS Pepin Iii "The_short", son of **154618823168. Charles 'the Hammer' Martel" (DUKE) OF FRANKS & 154618823169. Rotrud (Chrotrude Rotrude) DUTCHESS OF ALEMANIA.** Born in 714 in Austria. Pepin Iii "The_short" died in St. Denis, Pends, Seine, France, on 24 Sep 768; he was 54.

Search

Information from; Absolute Astronomy Encyclopedia

Pippin III

Pepin III 714 - September 24, 768 more often known as Pepin the Short (French, Pépin le Bref; German, Pippin der Kleine), was a King of the (A smooth-textured sausage of minced beef or pork usually smoked; often served on a bread roll) Franks

He was born in 714 in Jupille, in what is today part of (A monarchy in northwestern Europe; headquarters for the European Union and for the North Atlantic Treaty Organization) Belgium, but then a part of the kingdom of Austrasia. His father was Charles Martel, Mayor of the Austrasian Palace, and his mother was Chrotrud

In Pepin married Bertrada of Laon. Of their children, two sons and one daughter survived to adulthood. Charles / Charlemagne (April 2 (Click link for more info and facts about 747) 747 - January 28 (Click link for more info and facts about 814) 814) (Click link for more info and facts about Carloman) Carloman ((Click link for more info and facts about 751) 751 - December 4 (Click link for more info and facts about 771) 771) (Click link for more info and facts about Redburga) Redburga On the death of Pepin's father, Charles Martel, in (Click link for more info and facts about 741) 741, power was passed down to Charles' legitimate sons, Pepin and (Click link for more info and facts about Carloman) Carloman. Power may also have been intended for Charles' illegitimate son, (Click link for more info and facts about Grifo) Grifo, but he was imprisoned in a monastery by his two half-brothers. Carloman, who by all evidence was a deeply pious man, retired to a monastery in (Click link for more info and facts about 747) 747. This left France in the hands of Pepin as mayor for the (A Frankish dynasty founded by Clovis I that reigned in Gaul and Germany from about 500 to 750) Merovingian King (Click link for more info and facts about Childeric III) Childeric III. Childeric had the title of King but Pepin had control over orders and actually had the power of the king. Pepin then went to ask the Pope who should be complete ruler; the person with the title of king, or the person who makes the decisions of king. The Pope agreed that the decision making was more important than the title. He succeeded in obtaining the support of the (The government of the Roman Catholic Church) papacy, which helped to discourage opposition. He was elected King of the (A smooth-textured sausage of minced beef or pork usually smoked; often served on a bread roll) Franks by an assembly of the Frankish leading-men and anointed at (A battle in World War I (May 1918); the

Germans tried to attack before the American numbers were too great to defeat; the tactical success of the Germans proved to be a strategic failure) Soissons, perhaps by Boniface, Archbishop of Mainz. During his reign, Pepin III's conquests gave him more power than anyone since the days of King (King of the Franks who unified Gaul and established his capital at Paris and founded the Frankish monarchy; his name was rendered as Gallic `Louis' (466-511)) Clovis. He added to that power after (Click link for more info and facts about Pope Stephen II) Pope Stephen II traveled all the way to Paris to anoint King Pepin in a lavish ceremony at (Click link for more info and facts about Saint Denis Basilica) Saint Denis Basilica, bestowing upon him the additional title of Patrician of the Romans. As life expectancies were short in those days, and Pepin wanted family continuity, the Pope also anointed Pepin's sons, Charles (eventually known as Charlemagne) and Carloman.

Pepin's first major act was to go to war against the (A member of a Germanic people who invaded northern Italy in the 6th century) Lombard king (Click link for more info and facts about Aistulf) Aistulf as a partial repayment for papal support in his quest for the crown. Victorious, he forced the Lombard king to return property seized from the church. In (Click link for more info and facts about 759) 759, he drove the ((historically) a Muslim who opposed the crusades) Saracens out of (A republic in western Europe; the largest country wholly in Europe) France with the capture of (Click link for more info and facts about Narbonne) Narbonne and then consolidated his power further by making (A region of southwestern France between Bordeaux and the Pyrenees) Aquitaine a part of his kingdom. Pepin III died at Saint Denis in (Click link for more info and facts about 768) 768 and is interred there in the (Click link for more info and facts about Saint Denis Basilica) Saint Denis Basilica with his wife Bertrada.

Pepin III "The Short" married **Bertrada li 'broadfoot' Of Laon**.

77309411585. Bertrada li 'broadfoot' Of Laon.

77326242816. HALFDANSSON, Ivar JARL OF NORWAY, son of **154652485632. EYSTEINSSON, Halfdan li 'mildi'** & **154652485633. Hif**. Born in 783.

77326242818. OLAFSSON, Rognvald, son of **154652485636. GUDRODSSON, Olaf**. Born in 790.

Rognvald married **Unnamed**.

77326242819. Unnamed. Born in 795.

77326242912. COUNT OF ANJOU Tertull, son of **154652485824. DE RENNIS Torquat (Tortulfe)**.

Tertull married **COUNTESS OF ANJOU Petronilla**.

77326242913. COUNTESS OF ANJOU Petronilla, daughter of **154652485826. L'ABBE, Hugo** & **154652485827. DE LA FRANKS**.

77326242932. DUKE OF FRANCE Robert "Fortis".

!Count of Orleans

In 864 Robert "Fortis" married **PRINCESS Adelaide** in France.

77326242933. PRINCESS Adelaide, daughter of **19327352896. EMPEROR Louis_i "The_fair" KING OF THE FRANKS** & **154652485867. PRINCESS Ermengarde**. Born abt 824 in tours, Indre-et-Loire, France.

!Princess of the Holy Roman Empiore

77326242934. COUNT Herbert_i.

!Count of Vermandois

Herbert_i married **PRINCESS Unnamed**.

77326242935. PRINCESS Unnamed, daughter of **77326242932. DUKE OF FRANCE Robert "Fortis"** & **77326242933. PRINCESS Adelaide**.

!Princess of France, Countess of Vemandois

77326242940. COUNT OFARDENNES Theodore.

77326242942. DUKE OF BURGUNDY Conrad.

77326243104. Pepin "Le Bossu" KING OF ITALIA & LOMBARDY, son of **38654705792. EMPEROR Charlemagne** & **38654705793. EMPRESS Hildegard**. Born in Apr 777. Pepin "Le Bossu" died on 8 Jul 810; he was 33.

Bef 797 when Pepin "Le Bossu" was 19, he married **DE TELOUSE, Bertha**.

77326243105. DE TELOUSE, Bertha, daughter of **154652486210. DE TELOUSE, Guillaume COUNT**. Born bef 782 in Telouse France.

38th Generation

154618823168. Charles 'the Hammer' Martel" (DUKE) OF FRANKS, son of **309237646336. Pepin (Pippin) li 'the Fat' OF HERSTAL** & **309237646337. DE BRUYERES, Aupaïs OF SPAIN**. Born in of Heristal, Liege, Belgium. Charles 'the Hammer' Martel" died in Querzy, Aisne, France on 22 Oct 741.

Charles 'the Hammer' Martel" married **Rotrud (Chrotrude Rotrude) DUTCHESS OF ALEMANIA**.

154618823169. Rotrud (Chrotrude Rotrude) DUTCHESS OF ALEMANIA, daughter of **309237646338. Lievin (Luitwin Leutwinus) (COUNT) OF TREVES** & **309237646339. Daughter Of Chrodobertus li**. Born in 690. Rotrud (Chrotrude Rotrude) died in 724; she was 34.

!Dutchess of Austrasia

154652485632. EYSTEINSSON, Halfdan li 'mildi', son of **309304971264. HALFDANSSON, Eysteinn I 'fretr'**. Born in 762.

Halfdan li 'mildi' married **Hif**.

154652485633. Hif. Born in 767.

154652485636. GUDRODSSON, Olaf, son of **309304971272. HALFDANSSON, Gudrod**. Born in 770.

154652485824. DE RENNIS Torquat (Tortulfe).

154652485826. L'_ABBE, Hugo.

!Bastard of the Holy Roman Empire

Hugo married **DE_LA_FRANKS**.

154652485827. DE_LA_FRANKS.

154652485866. EMPEROR Louis_i "The_fair" KING OF THE FRANKS. (Same as number 19327352896.)

154652485867. PRINCESS Ermengarde, daughter of **309304971734. DUKE OF HESBAYE Ingramne**. Born abt 778 in Hesbaye, Leige, Belgium. Ermengarde died in Angers, Maine-et-Lorie, France, on 3 Oct 818; she was 40.

!Princess of Hesbaye & Empress of the Holy Roman Empire

In 798 when Ermengarde was 20, she married **EMPEROR Louis_i "The_fair" KING OF THE FRANKS** in France.

154652485870. DUKE OF FRANCE Robert "Fortis". (Same as number 77326242932.)

154652485871. PRINCESS Adelaide. (Same as number 77326242933.)

154652486208. EMPEROR Charlemagne. (Same as number 38654705792.)

154652486209. EMPRESS Hildegard. (Same as number 38654705793.)

154652486210. DE TELOUSE, Guillaume COUNT.

39th Generation

309237646336. Pepin (Pippin) li 'the Fat' OF HERSTAL, son of **618475292672. Ansigisel (Major Domus) D' AUSTRASIE** & **618475292673. Begue (St. Begga) OF LANDEN**. Born abt 635 in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. Pepin (Pippin) li 'the Fat' died in Meuse, France, on 16 Dec 714; he was 79.

Pepin (Pippin) li 'the Fat' married **DE BRUYERES, Aupais OF SPAIN**.

309237646337. DE BRUYERES, Aupais OF SPAIN, daughter of **618475292674. DE BRUYERES, Childebrand**. Born abt 654. Aupais died abt 705; she was 51.

Never married Pepin, was his concubine. This person could also be Aupais de Bruyeres.

309237646338. Lievin (Luitwin Leutwinus) (COUNT) OF TREVES, son of **618475292676. Geurin (Warin Warinus) (COUNT) DE POITIERS** & **618475292677. Kunza (Gunza Gunzia) DE METZ**.

Lievin (Luitwin Leutwinus) married **Daughter Of Chrodobertus li**.

309237646339. Daughter Of Chrodobertus li, daughter of **618475292678. Chrodobertus li OF NEUSTRIA** & **618475292679. Doda**. Born abt 670.

309304971264. HALFDANSSON, Eysteinn I 'fretr', son of **618609942528. OLAFSSON, Halfdan** & **618609942529. EYSTEINSSON, Asa**. Born abt 736.

309304971272. HALFDANSSON, Gudrod, son of **618609942528. OLAFSSON, Halfdan** & **618609942529. EYSTEINSSON, Asa**.

309304971734. DUKE OF HESBAYE Ingramne.

40th Generation

618475292672. Ansigisel (Major Domus) D' AUSTRASIE, son of **1236950585344. Arnold (Saint Arnulf) DES FRANCS RIPAUIES** & **1236950585345. Doda (Clothilde) OF OLD SAXONY**. Born abt 602.

Mayor of Palace Austrasia

Ansigisel (Major Domus) married **Begue (St. Begga) OF LANDEN**.

618475292673. Begue (St. Begga) OF LANDEN. Born abt 613.

618475292674. DE BRUYERES, Childebrand, son of **1236950585348. Unnamed**. Born abt 625.

618475292676. Geurin (Warin Warinus) (COUNT) DE POITIERS.

Geurin (Warin Warinus) married **Kunza (Gunza Gunzia) DE METZ**.

618475292677. Kunza (Gunza Gunzia) DE METZ.

618475292678. Chrodobertus li OF NEUSTRIA.

Chrodobertus li married **Doda**.

618475292679. Doda.

618609942528. OLAFSSON, Halfdan, son of **1237219885056. INGJALDSSON, Olaf** & **1237219885057. ALGAUTSSON, Gauthild**. Born abt 704 in Romerike Norway.

Halfdan married **EYSTEINSSON, Asa**.

618609942529. EYSTEINSSON, Asa, daughter of **1237219885058. EYSTEIN, Haardaade** & **1237219885059. HALFDANSSON, Solveig**.

618609942544. OLAFSSON, Halfdan. (Same as number 618609942528.)

618609942545. EYSTEINSSON, Asa. (Same as number 618609942529.)

41st Generation

1236950585344. **Arnold (Saint Arnulf) DES FRANCS RPUARIES**, son of 2473901170688. **Arnoaldus (Arnoaldus Arnoald) OF THE SCHELDE** & 2473901170689. **Poss. Bertha OF THE FRANKS**. Born on 13 Aug 582. Arnold (Saint Arnulf) died in 641; he was 58.

Arnold (Saint Arnulf) married **Doda (Clothilde) OF OLD SAXONY**.

1236950585345. **Doda (Clothilde) OF OLD SAXONY**, daughter of 2473901170690. **Poss. Arnoldus (Arnoaldus Arnoald) OF THE SCHELDE** & 2473901170691. **Poss. Oda OF SWABIA**. Born abt 586.

1236950585348. **Unnamed**.

1237219885056. **INGJALDSSON, Olaf**, son of 2474439770112. **INGJALDSSON, Braur-Onundsson** & 2474439770113. **ALGAUTSSON, Gauthild**. Born in 682.

Olaf married **ALGAUTSSON, Gauthild**.

1237219885057. **ALGAUTSSON, Gauthild**, daughter of 2474439770114. **GAUTREKSSON, Algaut**. Born in 684.

1237219885058. **EYSTEIN, Haardaade**.

Haardaade married **HALFDANSSON, Solveig**.

1237219885059. **HALFDANSSON, Solveig**.

42nd Generation

2473901170688. **Arnoaldus (Arnoaldus Arnoald) OF THE SCHELDE**, son of 4947802341376. **Andbert (Ansebert) (LORD/DUKE) OF MOSEL** & 4947802341377. **Blithildis (Blithilde) OF COLOGNE**.

Bishop of Metz; Margrave of the Schelde

Arnoaldus (Arnoaldus Arnoald) married **Poss. Bertha OF THE FRANKS**.

2473901170689. **Poss. Bertha OF THE FRANKS**.

2473901170690. **Poss. Arnoldus (Arnoaldus Arnoald) OF THE SCHELDE**.

Poss. Arnoldus (Arnoaldus Arnoald) married **Poss. Oda OF SWABIA**.

2473901170691. **Poss. Oda OF SWABIA**.

2474439770112. **INGJALDSSON, Braur-Onundsson**, son of 4948879540224. **INGVARSSON, Braut-Onund**. Born in 660.

Braur-Onundsson married **ALGAUTSSON, Gauthild**.

2474439770113. **ALGAUTSSON, Gauthild**.

2474439770114. **GAUTREKSSON, Algaut**.

43rd Generation

4947802341376. Andbert (Ansebert) (LORD/DUKE) OF MOSEL, son of **9895604682752. Walbert I (COUNT) DE ARDENNES** & **9895604682753. Lucilla Ferreolus**. Born abt 523. Andbert (Ansebert) died abt 570; he was 47.

Andbert (Ansebert) married **Blithildis (Blithilde) OF COLOGNE**.

4947802341377. Blithildis (Blithilde) OF COLOGNE. Born abt 538. Blithildis (Blithilde) died abt 603; she was 65.

4948879540224. INGVARSSON, Braut-Onund, son of **9897759080448. EYSTEINSSON, Ingvar**. Born abt 638.

44th Generation

9895604682752. **Walbert I (COUNT) DE ARDENNES**, son of 19791209365504. **Adelbert (Alberico) (DUKE) OF MOSEL** & 19791209365505. **Argotta OF THE OSTRAGOTHS**. Born abt 485. Walbert I died abt 530; he was 45.

Walbert I married **Lucilla Ferreolus**.

9895604682753. **Lucilla Ferreolus**, daughter of 19791209365506. **Ferreolus (DUKE) OF MOSELLE** & 19791209365507. **DES FRANKS RIPUAIRES, Dode**.

This person could also be Lucile de Pannonie.

9897759080448. **EYSTEINSSON, Ingvar**, son of 19795518160896. **ADILSSON, Eystein**.

45th Generation

19791209365504. Adelbert (Alberico) (DUKE) OF MOSEL, son of **39582418731008. Clodius Long Hair KING OF THE FRANKS** & **39582418731009. THURINGIANS, Basina QUEEN OF FRANKS**.

Adelbert (Alberico) died abt 491.

The following information is from the files of, Sharman Ramsey

Generation No. 26

30. ADELBERT²⁶ (CLODIUS²⁵, PHARAMOND²⁴, MARCOMIR²³, CLODIUS²², DAGOBERT²¹, DUKE OF FRANKS²⁰ GENEBALD, DAGOBERT¹⁹, WALTER¹⁸, CLODIUS¹⁷ III, KING OF THE FRANKS¹⁶ BARTHERUS, HILDERIC¹⁵, SUNNO¹⁴ (HUANO) , KING OF FRANKS, KING OF FRANKS¹³ FARABERT, CLODMIR¹² IV, KING OF THE FRANKS, PRINCESS OF BRITAIN¹¹ ATHILDIS, "OLD KING COEL"¹⁰ COEL, MARIUS⁹, GENISSA⁸, EMPEROR⁷ CLAUDIUS, ANTONIA⁶, MARK ANTONY⁵, JULIA⁴, LUCIUS JULIUS³ CAESAR, LUCIUS JULIUS², SEXTUS JULIUS¹) was born 486, and died 491.

Child of ADELBERT is:

32. i. WAMBERT²⁷, b. 511.

Adelbert (Alberico) married **Argotta OF THE OSTRAGOTHS**.

19791209365505. Argotta OF THE OSTRAGOTHS.

This person could also be Ostagothia Austrigusa of the Gepidae.

19791209365506. Ferreolus (DUKE) OF MOSELLE.

Ferreolus married **DES FRANKS RIPUAIRES, Dode**.

19791209365507. DES FRANKS RIPUAIRES, Dode. Born abt 509.

19795518160896. ADILSSON, Eystein, son of **39591036321792. OTTARSSON, Adils** & **39591036321793. HELGASON, Yrsa**. Born abt 594 in Sewden.

46th Generation

39582418731008. Clodius Long Hair KING OF THE FRANKS, son of **79164837462016. Pharamond KING OF WESTPHAILIA** & **79164837462017. FRANKS, Argotta**. Born abt 388. Clodius Long Hair died abt 448; he was 60.

The following information is from the files of, Sharman Ramsey

aka. Clodin (Chlodion Clodio) 'Long Haired' ruler of Salic Franks.

CLODIUS "LONG25 HAIRE" (KING OF FRANKS24 PHARAMOND, DUKE OF THE EAST FRANKS23 MARCOMIR, CLODIUS22, DAGOBERT21, DUKE OF FRANKS20 GENEALD, DAGOBERT19, WALTER18, CLODIUS17 III, KING OF THE FRANKS16 BARTHERUS, HILDERIC15, SUNNO14 (HUANO) , KING OF FRANKS, KING OF FRANKS13 FARABERT, CLODMIR12 IV, KING OF THE FRANKS, PRINCESS OF BRITAIN11 ATHILDIS, "OLD KING COEL"10 COEL, MARIUS9, GENISSA8, EMPEROR7 CLAUDIUS, ANTONIA6, MARK ANTONY5, JULIA4, LUCIUS JULIUS3 CAESAR, LUCIUS JULIUS2, SEXTUS JULIUS1) was born 395 in Westphalia, Germany, and died 447. He married QUEEN OF THE FRANKS BASINA.

Child of CLODIUS HAIRE" and QUEEN BASINA is:

31. i. KING OF FRANKS26 MEROVEA, b. 415; d. 457.

Clodius Long Hair married **THURINGIANS, Basina QUEEN OF FRANKS**.

39582418731009. THURINGIANS, Basina QUEEN OF FRANKS.

39591036321792. OTTARSSON, Adils, son of **79182072643584. EGILSSON, Ottar**. Born in 572.

Adils married **HELGASON, Yrsa**.

39591036321793. HELGASON, Yrsa, daughter of **79182072643586. HALFDANSSON, Helgi (Olfa The Mighty)** & **79182072643587. HALFDATER, Ulla Olof**. Born in 565 in Denmark. Yrsa died in Sweden in 594; she was 29.

47th Generation

79164837462016. Pharamond KING OF WESTPHAILIA, son of **158329674924032. Marcomir DUKE OF THE EAST FRANKS**. Born in 370. Pharamond died in 427; he was 57.

This person could poss. be Himbald

Pharamond married **FRANKS, Argotta**.

79164837462017. FRANKS, Argotta.

79182072643584. EGILSSON, Ottar, son of **158364145287168. AUNSSON, Egil 'vendikraka'**. Born abt 551.

79182072643586. HALFDANSSON, Helgi (Olfa The Mighty), son of **158364145287172. FRODASSON, Halfdan** & **158364145287173. HALFDANSDAOTTER, Sigris**. Born in 528 in Roskilde, Denmark. Helgi (Olfa The Mighty) died in Roskilde, Jutland, Denmark, in 565; he was 37.

Helgi (Olfa The Mighty) married **HALFDATER, Ulla Olof**.

79182072643587. HALFDATER, Ulla Olof.

48th Generation

158329674924032. Marcomir DUKE OF THE EAST FRANKS, son of **316659349848064. Clodius DUKE OF EAST FRANKS**. Born in 347. Marcomir died in 404; he was 57.

158364145287168. AUNSSON, Egil 'vendikraka', son of **316728290574336. JORUNDSSON, Aun 'the Aged'**. Born abt 530 in Uppsala, Svithiod, , Sweden.

158364145287172. FRODASSON, Halfdan, son of **316728290574344. FRIDLEIFSSON, Frodi**. Born abt 503 in Denmark, Scandinavia Of Denmark. Halfdan died in Denmark in 580; he was 77.

Halfdan married **HALFDANSDAOTTER, Sigris**.

158364145287173. HALFDANSDAOTTER, Sigris. Born in 507 in Denmark, Scandinavia Of Denmark. Sigris died in Jellinge, Denmark, in 528; she was 21.

49th Generation

316659349848064. **Clodius DUKE OF EAST FRANKS**, son of 633318699696128. **Dagobert II (DUKE OF EAST FRANKS)**. Born in 324. Clodius died in 389; he was 65.

316728290574336. **JORUNDSSON, Aun 'the Aged'**, son of 633456581148672. **YNGVASSON, Jorund**. Born abt 509 in Sweden.

316728290574344. **FRIDLEIFSSON, Frodi**, son of 633456581148688. **FRODASSON, Fridleif**.

50th Generation

633318699696128. Dagobert li (DUKE) OF EAST FRANKS, son of **1266637399392256. Genebald DUKE OF EAST FRANKS**. Born in 300. Dagobert li died in 379; he was 79.

633456581148672. YNGVASSON, Jorund, son of **1266913162297344. ALREKSSON, Yngvi**. Born abt 487 in Sweden.

633456581148688. FRODASSON, Fridleif, son of **1266913162297376. DANSSON, Frodi**. Born abt 456 in Denmark.

51st Generation

1266637399392256. **Genebald DUKE OF EAST FRANKS**, son of 2533274798784512. **Dagobert I KING OF FRANKS**. Born in 262. Genebald died in 358; he was 96.

1266913162297344. **ALREKSSON, Yngvi**, son of 2533826324594688. **DAGSSON, Agni** & 2533826324594689. **FROSTASSON, Skjalf**. Born abt 445.

1266913162297376. **DANSSON, Frodi**, son of 2533826324594752. **OLAFSSON, Dan**. Born abt 433.

52nd Generation

2533274798784512. **Dagobert I KING OF FRANKS**, son of 5066549597569024. **Walter (KING) OF THE EAST FRANKS**. Dagobert I died in 317.

2533826324594688. **DAGSSON, Agni**, son of 5067652649189376. **DYGGVASSON, Dag**.

Agni married **FROSTASSON, Skjalf**.

2533826324594689. **FROSTASSON, Skjalf**.

2533826324594752. **OLAFSSON, Dan**, son of 5067652649189504. **VERMUNDSSON, Olaf** & 5067652649189505. **Danpi**. Born abt 412.

53rd Generation

5066549597569024. **Walter (KING) OF THE EAST FRANKS**, son of 10133099195138048. **Clodius Iii (KING) OF THE EAST FRANKS**. Walter died in 306.

5067652649189376. **DYGGVASSON, Dag**, son of 10135305298378752. **DOMARSSON, Dyggvi**.
Born abt 403 in Sweden.

5067652649189504. **VERMUNDSSON, Olaf**, son of 10135305298379008. **FRODASSON, Vermund**
& 10135305298379009. **HAVARSSON**. Born abt 391.

Olaf married **Danpi**.

5067652649189505. **Danpi**.

54th Generation

10133099195138048. **Clodius Iii (KING) OF THE EAST FRANKS**, son of 20266198390276096. **Bartherus KING OF FRANKS**. Clodius Iii died in 298.

10135305298378752. **DOMARSSON, Dyggvi**, son of 20270610596757504. **DOMALDASSON, Domar** & 20270610596757505. **DANPSSON, Drott**. Born abt 382 in Sweden.

10135305298379008. **FRODASSON, Vermund**, son of 20270610596758016. **HAVARSSON, Frodi**.

Vermund married **HAVARSSON**.

10135305298379009. **HAVARSSON**.

55th Generation

20266198390276096. **Bartherus KING OF FRANKS**, son of 40532396780552192. **Childeric (Hilderic) (KING) OF FRANKS**. Born in 238. Bartherus died in 272; he was 34.

20270610596757504. **DOMALDASSON, Domar**, son of 40541221193515008. **VISBURSSON, Domaldi**. Born abt 361.

Domar married **DANPSSON, Drott**.

20270610596757505. **DANPSSON, Drott**, daughter of 40541221193515010. **Danapi**. Born abt 362.

20270610596758016. **HAVARSSON, Frodi**, son of 40541221193516032. **FRIDLEIFSSON, Haver** & 40541221193516033. **Unnamed**. Born abt 347 in Denmark.

56th Generation

40532396780552192. Childeric (Hilderic) (KING) OF FRANKS, son of **81064793561104384. Sunno (Huano Hunno) (KING) OF THE FRANKS**. Childeric (Hilderic) died in 253.

40541221193515008. VISBURSSON, Domaldi, son of **81082442387030016. VANLANDASSON, Visbur**. Born abt 340.

40541221193515010. Danapi. Born abt 343.

40541221193516032. FRIDLEIFSSON, Haver, son of **81082442387032064. FRODASSON, Fridleif**. Born abt 325.

Haver married **Unnamed**.

40541221193516033. Unnamed.

This mother was from Denmark

57th Generation

81064793561104384. **Sunno (Huano Hunno) (KING) OF THE FRANKS**, son of
162129587122208768. **Farabert (KING) OF FRANKS**. Born in 137. Sunno (Huano Hunno) died in
213; he was 76.

81082442387030016. **VANLANDASSON, Visbur**, son of 162164884774060032. **SVEGDASSON,
Vanlandi** & 162164884774060033. **SNAERSSON, Driva**.

81082442387032064. **FRODASSON, Fridleif**, son of 162164884774064128. **FRIDLEIFSSON, Frodi**.
Born on 1 Ab 303.

58th Generation

162129587122208768. **Farabert (KING) OF FRANKS**, son of 324259174244417536. **Clodomir Iv KING OF FRANKS** & 324259174244417537. **Hafilda OF THE RUGIJ**. Born in 122. Farabert died in 186; he was 64.

162164884774060032. **SVEGDASSON, Vanlandi**, son of 324329769548120064. **FJOLNARSSON, Svegdi** & 324329769548120065. **Vana**.

Vanlandi married **SNAERSSON, Driva**.

162164884774060033. **SNAERSSON, Driva**, daughter of 324329769548120066. **Snaer KING OF FINLAND**.

162164884774064128. **FRIDLEIFSSON, Frodi**, son of 324329769548128256. **SKJOLDSSON, Fridleif**. Born abt 281.

59th Generation

324259174244417536. **Clodomir Iv KING OF FRANKS**, son of 648518348488835072. **Marcomir Iv KING OF FRANKS** & 648518348488835073. **Athildis OF BRITAIN**. Born in 104. Clodomir Iv died in 166; he was 62.

A parent of Aife, either Gaedal, King of Gall or his wife. Aife married Fiachu Sraiptine.

Clodomir Iv married **Hafilda OF THE RUGIJ**.

324259174244417537. **Hafilda OF THE RUGIJ**.

324329769548120064. **FJOLNARSSON, Svegdi**, son of 648659539096240128. **TNGVI-FREYSSON, Fjolner**. Born abt 277 in Uppsala Uppsala Sweden.

Svegdi married **Vana**.

324329769548120065. **Vana**.

324329769548120066. **Snaer KING OF FINLAND**. Born abt 275 in Finland.

324329769548128256. **SKJOLDSSON, Fridleif**, son of 648659539096256512. **Skjold** & 648659539096256513. **Gefion**.

60th Generation

648518348488835072. **Marcomir Iv KING OF FRANKS**, son of 1297036696977670144. **Odemar (KING) OF FRANKS** & 1297036696977670145. **Ascyla OF THE FRANKS**. Marcomir Iv died in 149.

Marcomir Iv married **Athildis OF BRITAIN**.

648518348488835073. **Athildis OF BRITAIN**.

648659539096240128. **TNGVI-FREYSSON, Fjolner**, son of 1297319078192480256. **Yngvi-Frev KING OF THE SWEDES** & 1297319078192480257. **GYMERSSON, Gerd**. Born abt 256.

648659539096256512. **Skjold**, son of 1297319078192513024. **Odin (Woden, Woutan)** & 1297319078192513025. **Friege (Frea, Frigg)**. Born abt 237 in Hleithra Denmark.

Skjold married **Gefion**.

648659539096256513. **Gefion**.

61st Generation

1297036696977670144. **Odemar (KING) OF FRANKS**, son of 2594073393955340288. **Richemer I (KING) OF FRANKS**. Born abt 1989. Odemar died abt 128; he was <1.

Odemar married **Ascyla OF THE FRANKS**.

1297036696977670145. **Ascyla OF THE FRANKS**.

1297319078192480256. **Yngvi-Frev KING OF THE SWEDES**, son of 2594638156384960512. **Njord KING OF THE SWEDES**. Born abt 235.

Yngvi-Frev married **GYMERSSON, Gerd**.

1297319078192480257. **GYMERSSON, Gerd**, daughter of 2594638156384960514. **Gymer** & 2594638156384960515. **Orboda**.

1297319078192513024. **Odin (Woden, Woutan)**, son of 2594638156385026048. **Frithuwald (Bor)**. Born abt 215.

Odin (Woden, Woutan) married **Friege (Frea, Frigg)**.

1297319078192513025. **Friege (Frea, Frigg)**, daughter of 2594638156385026050. **Cadwalladr**. Born abt 219.

Of Hleithra Denmark

62nd Generation

2594073393955340288. **Richemer I (KING) OF FRANKS**, son of 5188146787910680576. **Ratherius (KING) OF FRANKS**. Born abt 1965. Richemer I died abt 114; he was <1.

2594638156384960512. **Njord KING OF THE SWEDES**.

2594638156384960514. **Gymer**.

Gymer married **Orboda**.

2594638156384960515. **Orboda**.

2594638156385026048. **Frithuwald (Bor)**, son of 5189276312770052096. **Freothalaf**. Born abt 190.

2594638156385026050. **Cadwalladr**. Born abt 193.

63rd Generation

5188146787910680576. **Ratherius (KING) OF FRANKS**, son of 10376293575821361152. **Antenor Iv (KING) OF THE WEST FRANKS**. Born abt 1945. Ratherius died abt 1990; he was 45.

5189276312770052096. **Freothalaf**, son of 10378552625540104192. **Finn**. Born abt 160.

64th Generation

10376293575821361152. **Antenor Iv (KING) OF THE WEST FRANKS**, son of
20752587151642722304. **Clodomir Iii KING OF FRANKS**. Antenor Iv died in 1969.
10378552625540104192. **Finn**, son of 20757105251080208384. **Flocwald**.

65th Generation

20752587151642722304. Clodomir Iii KING OF FRANKS, son of **41505174303285444608. Marcomir Iii (KING) OF THE FRANKS**. Born in 1993 BC. Clodomir Iii died in 1963 BC; he was 30.

20757105251080208384. Flocwald, son of **41514210502160416768. Godwulf**. Born abt 100 in of Asgard (Asia or East Europe).

66th Generation

41505174303285444608. Marcomir Iii (KING) OF THE FRANKS, son of **83010348606570889216. Clodius Ii (Clodie, Clogion) KING OF FRANKS**. Marcomir Iii died in 1950 BC.

41514210502160416768. Godwulf.

67th Generation

83010348606570889216. Clodius li (Clodie, Clogion) KING OF FRANKS, son of
166020697213141778432. Francus KING OF THE WEST FRANKS. Clodius li (Clodie, Clogion) died
in 020 BC.

68th Generation

166020697213141778432. Francus KING OF THE WEST FRANKS, son of **332041394426283556864. Antharius KING OF SICAMBRI**. Francus died in 011 BC.

Whence the Franks...France, etc.

69th Generation

332041394426283556864. Antharius KING OF SICAMBRI, son of **664082788852567113728. Cassander KING OF SICAMBRI**. Antharius died in 1939 BC.

70th Generation

664082788852567113728. Cassander KING OF SICAMBRI, son of **1328165577705134227456. Merodach (Merdochus) KING OF SICAMBRI**. Cassander died in 1974 BC.

71st Generation

1328165577705134227456. **Merodach (Merdochus) KING OF SICAMBRI**, son of
2656331155410268454912. **Clodomir li KING OF SICAMBRI**. Merodach (Merdochus) died in 1995
BC.

72nd Generation

2656331155410268454912. **Clodomir Ii KING OF SICAMBRI**, son of 5312662310820536909824.
Antenor Iii KING OF SICAMBRI. Clodomir Ii died in 123 BC.

73rd Generation

5312662310820536909824. **Antenor** **lii KING OF SICAMBRI**, son of **10625324621641073819648. Clodius I KING OF SICAMBRI**. Antenor lii died in 143 BC.

74th Generation

10625324621641073819648. Clodius I KING OF SICAMBRI, son of **21250649243282147639296. Marcomir li KING OF SICAMBRI**. Clodius I died in 159 BC.

75th Generation

21250649243282147639296. **Marcomir li KING OF SICAMBRI**, son of
42501298486564295278592. **Nicanor I KING OF SICAMBRI**. Marcomir li died in 170 BC.

76th Generation

42501298486564295278592. **Nicanor I KING OF SICAMBRI**, son of 85002596973128590557184.
Clodomir I KING OF SICAMBRI. Nicanor I died in 198 BC.

77th Generation

85002596973128590557184. **Clodomir I KING OF SICAMBRI**, son of

170005193946257181114368. **Basanus Magnus KING OF SICAMBRI**. Clodomir I died in 232 BC.

78th Generation

170005193946257181114368. Basanus Magnus KING OF SICAMBRI, son of

340010387892514362228736. Diocles KING OF SICAMBRI. Basanus Magnus died in 250 BC.

79th Generation

340010387892514362228736. Diocles KING OF SICAMBRI, son of **680020775785028724457472. Helenus V KING OF SICAMBRI**. Diocles died in 300 BC.

80th Generation

680020775785028724457472. Helenus V KING OF SICAMBRI, son of
1360041551570057448914944. Prenus (Priam) KING OF SICAMBRI. Helenus V died in 338 BC.

81st Generation

1360041551570057448914944. **Prenus** (Priam) KING OF SICAMBRI, son of
2720083103140114897829888. **Antenor** li KING OF SICAMBRI & 2720083103140114897829889.
Cambra. Prenus (Priam) died in 358 BC.

82nd Generation

2720083103140114897829888. **Antenor Ii KING OF SICAMBRI**, son of
5440166206280229795659776. **Marcomir I KING OF SICAMBRI**. Antenor Ii died in 384 BC.

Antenor Ii married **Cambra**.

2720083103140114897829889. **Cambra**.

83rd Generation

5440166206280229795659776. **Marcomir I KING OF SICAMBRI**, son of

10880332412560459591319552. **Antenor I KING OF CIMMERIANS**. Marcomir I died in 412 BC.

84th Generation

10880332412560459591319552. Antenor I KING OF CIMMERIANS, son of

21760664825120919182639104. Helenus Iv KING OF CIMMERIANS. Antenor I died in 442 BC.

85th Generation

21760664825120919182639104. **Helenus** **Iv KING OF CIMMERIANS**, son of
43521329650241838365278208. **Priam** **Iv KING OF CIMMERIANS**.

86th Generation

43521329650241838365278208. **Priam** **lv KING OF CIMMERIANS**, son of
87042659300483676730556416. **Marcomir KING OF CIMMERIANS**.

87th Generation

87042659300483676730556416. Marcomir KING OF CIMMERIANS, son of
174085318600967353461112832. Dilulus (Diluglio) li KING OF CIMMERIANS.

88th Generation

174085318600967353461112832. **Dilulus (Diluglio) li KING OF CIMMERIANS**, son of
348170637201934706922225664. **Plaserius (Plasero) lii KING OF CIMMERIANS**.

89th Generation

348170637201934706922225664. **Plaserius (Plasero) Iii KING OF CIMMERIANS**, son of
696341274403869413844451328. **Helenus Iii KING OF CIMMERIANS**.

90th Generation

696341274403869413844451328. **Helenus Iii KING OF CIMMERIANS**, son of
1392682548807738827688902656. **Dilulius (Dilugilo) I KING OF CIMMERIANS**.

91st Generation

1392682548807738827688902656. **Dilulus (Dilugilo) I KING OF CIMMERIANS**, son of
2785365097615477655377805312. **Almadius (Almadion) KING OF CIMMERIANS**.

92nd Generation

2785365097615477655377805312. **Almadius (Almadion) KING OF CIMMERIANS**, son of
5570730195230955310755610624. **Gentilanor (Getmalor) KING OF CIMMERIANS**.

93rd Generation

5570730195230955310755610624. **Gentilanor (Getmalor) KING OF CIMMERIANS**, son of
11141460390461910621511221248. **Priam lii KING OF CIMMERIANS**.

94th Generation

11141460390461910621511221248. **Priam lii KING OF CIMMERIANS**, son of
22282920780923821243022442496. **Alexandre OF TROY**.

95th Generation

22282920780923821243022442496. **Alexandre OF TROY**, son of

44565841561847642486044884992. **Basabelian (Basabiliano) li OF TROY**. Alexandre died in 677 BC.

96th Generation

44565841561847642486044884992. **Basabelian (Basabiliano) li OF TROY**, son of
89131683123695284972089769984. **Plesron li OF TROY**.

97th Generation

89131683123695284972089769984. **Plesron li OF TROY**, son of

178263366247390569944179539968. **Helenus li OF TROY**.

98th Generation

178263366247390569944179539968. **Helenus li OF TROY**, son of
356526732494781139888359079936. **Priam li (Trianus) OF TROY**.

99th Generation

356526732494781139888359079936. **Priam li (Trianus) OF TROY**, son of **Antenor I OF TROY**.

1. "Addington County, Ontario, Canada 1851 Census," Addington county, 1851, Microfilm reel # C-11712 National Archives of Canada, Twp No 2, page 11.

Albany, New York	
WYNGAARD, Jacobus Lucase	45
Bergen, Bergen, New Jersey	
WESSELS, Fytje Hartmans	117
Brisco, British Columbia, Canada	
SOLES, Betsey Hannah	6
Buckland, Herfordshire, England	
SOLE, George Thomas	60
Coxsackie, Greene, New York	
HALENBECK, Jan Casperse	81
Delft, South Holland, Netherlands	
SCHEPMOES, Jan Pietersz	122
Esopus, (Kingston), Ulster, New York	
BLANCHAN, Cathrine (Catherine)	76
Golden, British Columbia, Canada	
MILLIGAN, Mary Anne Melissa	9
SOLES, Albert Dubois	9
Menands, Albany, New York, USA	
ARIENS, Maritje	94
New York, New York	
CUYLER, Hendrick	62
St Dunstan and all Saints	
FLACK, Hannah	40
Therfield, Hertfordshire, England	
SOLE\SOUL, George Thomas	40
Warwickshire, England	
THROCKMORTON, Sir Thomas (High...	162
DE VAUX DE VALLIBUS HARROWDEN, K...	160
Wicres, La Bassa, Lilli, Artois	
DU_BOIS, Chretien Maxmillian De_Fiennes	101
Wilton Cemetary, Earnestown	
BURLEIGH, Joseph	21
Yeomans Cemetery, Concession 3, Lot 15	
Camden East Twp., Municipality of Stone Mills	
Twp., Ontario, Canada	
BABCOCK, Elizabeth	37
LEWIS, William	34

4 Nov 1818

LEWIS, Kezia	25	Alberta Canada	86
MILLIGAN, Samuel	23	Allesley Warwickshire, England	
Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia		FRARY, Elizabeth	127
EMPEROR Charlemagne	202	Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, England	
Albany, Albany, New York		KING OF SCOTLAND Malcolm_iii Canmore	188
HALENBECK, Caspar Jacobse	109	Altdorf, Swabia, W. Bavaria, Germany	
POST, Magtel Janse	62	DUKE OF BAVARIA Heinrich_vii	175
QUACKENBOSCH, Johannes	60	DUKE OF BAVARIA Welf_iv_(Guelph)	180
VANVECHTEN, Theunis Dirckse	114	Alton, Hampshire, England	
VAN_HOESSEN, Jan Franse	88	TUTT, Edyth	160
Albany, Albany, New York, USA		Ampthill Bedfordshire, England	
HALENBECK, Jan Casperse	81	BUTTON, John	160
HALENBECK, Willem Janse	51	BUTTON, William	158
HOFFMEYER, Rachel Willamse	82	Amsterdam, Holland	
VAN_DEUSEN, Cornelia Mattheisse	55	SCHEPMOES, Jan Jansen	97
Albany, Crown Colony, New York		VAN-NAERDEN, Sara Pieterse	100
GOES, Jan Tyseem	84	Amsterdam, Holland, Netherlands	
QUACKENBOSCH, Pieter Bont	93	VAN_HOESSEN, Jan Franse	88
Albany, New York		VAN_NOORSTRANT, Volkje Juriaens	91
VAN_DEURSEN, Abraham Pietersen Molen...	117	Angers, Anjou, France	
VAN_DEUSEN, Teuwis Mattheus Abrahamse	84	DE CROIX, Madeline Renee	123
VREELAND, Jannetje Michielse	83	Angers, Maine-et-Lorie, France	
WYNGAARD, Jacobus Lucase	45	PRINCESS Ermengarde	207
Albany, New York, USA		Anjou, France	
CUYLER, Hendrick	62	COUNT OF ANJOU Foulques_i "Le_roux"	200
CUYLER, Maritje	40	COUNT OF ANJOU Geoffrey_v "Le_bon" (...)	176
GOES, Mattys Jansen Tyseem	55	D'_ANJOU, DUTCHESS Ermengarde	194
HIEROONIMUS, Geertruy	125	Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France	
HOFFMEYER, Lysbeth (Elizabeth)	109	Coutness De Crouix	135
HOFFMEYER, Wilhelm	125	DE CROIX, Count Of Anjou	135
QUACKENBOS, Maria Johannes	45	DEPREYS, Pierre	149
SOLE\SOUL, William	29	VILAIN, Madaline	149
VAN_DEUSEN, Cornelia Mattheisse	55	Aquitaine, France	
WYNGAARD, Jacobus Lucase	45	PRINCESS Agnes	189
WYNGAARD, Johannes	40	DUC D' AQUITAINE Guillaume_ix "Le_vie..."	183
WYNGAARD, Margarita	30	DUC D' AQUITAINE Guillaume_viii Guy_g...	188

		Place Index		
Aquitaine, France cont.			Bar le Duc	
COUNT Guillaume__x "Le_jeune"	178		COMTESSE Sophia	185
Armentieres, Artois, France			Bar le Duc, France	
JOIRE, Petrus__(Pierre)	124		BAR LE DUC Clemence	173
LE_BLANC, Jacoba	124		Bar le Duc, Meuse, France	
Armentieres, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France			COMTE Thierry_ii	180
LE_BLANC, Bartholomeus	135		Bar-le-Duc, Meuse, France	
Armentieres, Eure, Haute-NormandieFrance			COMTE Renaud_i	175
BLANCHAN, Maria	80		Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachuetts, USA	
Armentieres, France			HULL, Alice	87
BLANCHAN, Matthys Matthew	103		HULL, John (Captain)	119
JORISSE, Magdalena Brissen Jorisse	105		HULL, Tristram (Captain)	131
LEROY, Isabeau	124		PUDLEY, Blanch	132
Armentieres, Nord-de-Calais, France			Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA	
JOIRE, Petrus__(Pierre)	124		TIDDEMAN, Alice	119
Armentieres, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France			Bavaria, Germany	
LE GILLON, Marie	135		OF BAVARIA Judith_ii	174
JOIRE, Guy	135		DUKE OF BAVARIA Otto Of_nordheim	186
LE_BLANC, Jacoba	124		DUKE OF BAVARIA Welf_iv_(Guelph)	180
Artois, Belgium			Bayeux, Calvados, France	
LEROY, Isabeau	124		Poppa DUTCHESS	198
Artois, France			Bedfordshire, England	
DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Charles Dit_de_fiennes	135		LAWTON, George	142
Artois, Normandy, France			PERROT, Mary	152
DE_BEAUFREMEZ, Barbe	135		SMITH, Francis	152
DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Charles Dit_de_fiennes	135		SMITH, Isabell	143
Ashby Magna, Leicestershire, England			Belgium	
PYCROFT, Thomas	149		DE_CHRISTIEN, Jean Brunel	123
Athens, Green, New York, USA			JARIOT, Jean	124
LASSING, Elizabeth	58		Bergen Co., New York	
Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland			VREELAND, Jannetje Michielse	83
KING OF SCOTLAND Malcolm_iii Canmore	188		Bergen, Bergen, New Jersey	
PRINCESS Margaret Atheling	188		WESSELS, Fytje Hartmans	117
Austria			Bergen, New Jersey, USA	
OF GERMANY Agnes	179		Preyntje	127
KING OF ALL FRANKS Pepin Iii "The_short"	204		Beverwyck, Albany, New York	
			HALENBECK, Jan Casperse	81

Beverwyck, Albany, New York, USA		Buckland, Herfordshire, England	
HALENBECK, Caspar Jacobse	109	SOLE, George Thomas	60
HOFFMEYER, Lysbeth (Elizabeth)	109	SOLE, John	45
Beyond the sea		Buckland, Hertfordshire, England	
THROCKMORTON, Robert Richard	160	SOLE, John	45
Birdingbury, Warwickshire, England		Buckland, Hertfordsire, England	
OLNEY (ORDNEY), Margaret	162	SOLE\SOUL, George Thomas	40
Bodfeld, Hartz, Germany		Buren	
H.R.E. Henry_iii "The_black"	189	COUNT OF BUREN Frederick	189
Brazil		OF BUREN Hildegarde	183
HOFFMEYER, William	109	Burgundy, France	
Breitenwag, Tyrol		PRINCESS Hildegarde	189
H.R.E. Lothair_ii "The_saxon"	175	Caen, Calvados, France	
Brisco, British Columbia, Canada		COMTESSE Matilda_(Maud)	187
SOLES, Betsey Hannah	6	Camden Lennox & Addinton, Ontario, Canada	
Broadway, Somerset, England		BABCOCK, Elizabeth	37
HOLBROOK, Thomas	146	COTTRELL, Rachel	42
Brockville Ontario, Canada		LEWIS, Kezia	25
GRAHAM, Sara	27	Camden, Lennox & Addington Ontario Canada	
Broeckhuysen, North Brabant, Holland, Netherlands		LEWIS, William	34
VREELAND, Michael Jansen	116	Canada	
Broeckhuysen, Zeeland, Netherlands		MILLIGAN, Benjamin	16
Jannetje	127	Canastogione, Albany, New York	
VREELAND, Jans	127	QUACKENBOSCH, Johannes	60
Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA		Cannes, de Valenciennes, France	
BROUWER, Adolphus	87	DE_LANNOY, Jean_iii	160
BROUWER, Nicholas Adams	120	Carlow Township, Hastings, Ontario, Canada	
Brunswick, Germany		HYNES, Christopher	8
PRINCESS Matilda	171	SOLES, Betsey Hannah	6
Buckinghamshire, England		Casseneuil, Lot-et-Garrone, France	
DE_CONDE, Gabel_(Isabel)	169	EMPEROR Louis_i "The_fair" KING OF THE...	200
GUILLAUME_I, BARON OF FIENNES	170	Catskill, Albany, New York	
TYNGRIE, BARON Enguerand_ii De_fiennes	169	VANVECHTEN, Dirck Tuenise	83
Buckland, England		Catskill, Green Co, New York	
HALE, Sarah Anne	45	DUBOIS, Lydia	19
		HALENBEEK, Cornelia	34
		ZUYLAND, Catherine	41

Cattskill, Green, New York		Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, USA	
ZUYLAND, Catherine	41	POWYES, Jane	146
Chastellerault, Vienne, France		Columbia, Lithlingo, New York, USA	
DECHASTELLERAULT, Eleanor	178	DUBOIS, Lydia	19
Chatellerault, Vienne, France		SOLES, Johannes Johannes (John) Wyngaard	19
VISCOMTE Aimeri_i	183	Connecticut, USA	
Chenille Change, Maine-et-Lorie, Pays-de-la-Lorie, France		Abigail	119
DE_CHRISTIEN, Jean Brunel	123	BABCOCK, Elizabeth	37
Chicheley, Buckinghamshire, England		Constapel Island, Albany, New York, USA	
CAVE, Anthony	154	ARIENS, Maritje	94
CAVE, Mary	150	Coughton Court, Warwickshire, England	
LOVETT (LOVET), Elizabeth	155	THROCKMORTON, Amy	158
Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France		THROCKMORTON, Robert Richard	160
KING OF ENGLAND Henry_ii "Plantagenet"	173	THROCKMORTON, Sir Thomas (High...	162
Claverack, Albany, New York		DE VAUX DEVALLIBUS HARROWDEN, K...	160
GOES, Tryntje Cathanna	41	Coxsackie, Green, New York, USA	
HOFFMEYER, Lysbeth (Elizabeth)	109	HOFFMEYER, Rachel Willamse	82
VAN_NOORSTRANT, Volkje Juriaens	91	Coxsackie, Greene, New York	
Claverack, Columbia. county, New York		HALENBECK, Jan Casperse	81
VANVECHTEN, Fytje (Sophia) Dirckse	54	HOFFMEYER, Rachel Willamse	82
Claverack, New York		Cranfield Parish, Bedford, England	
HOFFMEYER, William	109	BUTTON, Margaret	155
Claverak, Columbia, New York, USA		LAWTON	155
HALENBEEK, Cornelia	34	LAWTON, George li	128
Claybrooke, Leicestershire. England		LAWTON, Thomas	152
DAFFERN, Mary	150	Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England	
PYCROFT, Thomas	149	LAWTON, Thomas	152
Clerkenwell, London, England		Cransfield, Bedfordshire, England	
POTTER, Martha	144	SMITH, Francis	152
Cologne, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany		Dammartin, Ile-de-France, France	
Preyntje	127	COMTE DAMMATIN Hugh_ii	175
WESSELS, Hartman	127	Rothwide	175
Cologne, Rheinland, Germany		Dammartin, Ile-de-Frnace, France	
Preyntje	127	COUNT DAMMARTIN Alberic_ii	171
WESSELS, Fytje Hartmans	117	Dampmartin, Buckinghamshire, England	
WESSELS, Hartman	127	DE_DAMMARTIN, Agnes	170

Dampmartin, Ile de France, France		Earnestown, Ontario, Canada cont.	
DE DAMPMARTIN Hughes	180	SOLE\SOUL, William	29
DE DAMPMARTIN Manasses	185	WYNGAARD, Margarita	30
Raide	180	Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland	
Dedham, Essex, England		PRINCESS Margaret Atheling	188
COLES, Thomas	155	Egermon, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA	
Delft, South Holland, Netherlands		HALENBECK, Jans Wliiamse	41
Anna	123	Egremont, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA	
JOOSTEN, Neeltje	134	GOES, Tryntje Cathanna	41
SCHEPMOES, Jan Huygensz	149	Engalnd	
SCHEPMOES, Jan Jansen	97	Maudlin	152
SCHEPMOES, Jan Pietersz	122	Rose	161
SCHEPMOES, Pieter Janz	134	BOURNE, Francis	157
Delft, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands		SAUNDERS, Alice	161
Unnamed	154	TEDEMAN, Sir Thomas	132
JOOSTEN, Neeltje	134	England	
SCHEPMOES, Huygen	154	Annis	88
Denmark		Elizabeth	155
FRODASSON, Fridleif	220	Lucy	121
FRODASSON, Halfdan	218	BABCOCK, James	150
HAVARSSON, Frodi	225	DERRELL, Nicholas	161
HELGASON, Yrsa	216	DE_BOULOGNE, Sibille	171
Denmark, Scandinavia Of Denmark		DUNKHORN, Sarah	138
FRODASSON, Halfdan	218	FULLER, Robert	138
HALFDANSDAOTTER, Sigris	218	FULLER, Thomas	128
Dorchester, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA		PEABODY, Alice	152
WESTON, Mary	138	PRIME, Mary	88
Douglas, York, New Brunswick, Canada		PUDLEY, Robert	147
ALLEN, Mary	42	ROUSE, John	152
Dover, Kent, England		SOLE, Valery	121
TEDEMAN, Sir Thomas	132	WHEELER, Joan	157
Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland		Englefield, Berkshire, England	
PRINCESS Matilda "Atheling" Of_scotland	182	THROCKMORTON, Amy	158
Dutchess, New York, USA		Ernestown, Ontario, Canada	
BROUWER, Adolf Adolph	58	BURLEIGH, Joseph	21
Earnestown, Ontario, Canada		DUBOIS, Lydia	19
HURD, Sarah Ann	21		

Ernestown, Ontario, Canada cont.

HURD, Sarah Ann 21

Esopus, (Kingston), Ulster, New York

BLANCHAN, Cathrine (Catherine) 76

DU_BOIS_(DUBOIS), Louis (Lowys) The Wal... 65

Exmouth, Devon, England

COLES, John 161

Falaise, Calvados, France

Harlette De_falaise 190

Falaise, France

Hulbert De_falaise 192

Falaise, Normandy, France

KING OF ENGLAND William_i The_conqu... 186

Fecamp, Seine-Inférieure, France

DUKE OF NORMANDY Richard_i The_fear... 194

Finland

Snaer KING OF FINLAND 229

Flanders, France

COMT DE FLANDERS Baudouin_v 185

COUNTESS Judith (Fausta) 180

COMTESSE Matilda_(Maud) 187

Florennes

DE LORRAINE Gerbega 185

Lambert_i "The_bearded" COMTE DE LOU... 185

Fort Orange, Albany, New York

VAN_HOESSEN, Anna Janse 60

Fort Orange, New York

VAN_HOESSEN, Christnje (Annetie) 84

Fox River Nova Scotia, Canada

GRAHAM, Sara 27

France

Adalaide-Artela Vermandois 194

PRINCESS Adelaide 206

Adelaide-Adel-Alix, OFFRANCE 191

PRINCESS Adele__(Alix) 185

VISCOMTE Aimeri_i 183

Arnulf I Le-Vieux 3RD COUNT OF FLAN... 194

France cont.

Baduin V 7TH COUNT OF FLANDERS 190

Baudin Iv 6TH COUNT OF FLANDERS 192

Emma De_mortain 189

Ermengar De_burgundy 201

PRINCESS Ermengarde 207

COUNT OF ANJOU Geoffrey_v "Le_bon" (... 176

DUC D' AQUITAINE Guillaume_ix "Le_vie... 183

DUC D' AQUITAINE Guillaume_viii Guy_g... 188

COUNT Guillaume__x "Le_jeune" 178

Herbert Vermandois I COUNT OF VERMA... 199

COMTE Louis 185

EMPEROR Louis_i "The_fair" KING OF THE... 200

Otgiva OF LUXEMBOURG 192

COMTESSE Philipe 183

Richard_ii The_good 192

DUKE OF FRANCE Robert "Fortis" 206

DECHASTELLERAULT, Eleanor 178

DE_CAUMESNIL, DAME DE TENQUES Cat... 160

DE_CREPON, DUTCHESS Gonnor 194

DE_CREVECOEUR, Louise 157

DE_LANNOY, Jean_iv 157

DE_LOCHES, COUNTESS OFANJOU Rosc... 200

DE_PLAINES, Philippine 157

DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Jean_iii De_fiennes 160

DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Jean_iv De_fiennes 157

GRUSON, Magdealena 135

LE_BLANC, Bartholomeus 135

DE MORVOIS, Bertha 199

DE NUESTRIE, Hildebrant-Adele 197

Fredericksburgh Township, Lennox, Upper**Canada, British Colonial America**

MILLIGAN, Mary Anne Melissa 9

Fredricksburgh, Lennon & Addinton, Ontario,**Canada**

GRAHAM, Oliver 38

Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA		Goslar, Germany	
TILTON, Mary	113	EMPEROR Heinrich_iv	183
Gemoenepa, Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey		Great Plain, Washington, Rhode Island, USA	
VREELAND, Michael Jansen	116	REYNOLDS, Deborah	85
Germantown, Columbia, New York, USA		Greenbush, Renesslaer, New York	
DUBOIS, Huybartus (Hubert)	30	VANVECHTEN, Fytje (Sophia) Dirckse	54
HALENBEEK, Cornelia	34	Greenwich, Kings Co. New Brunswick, Canada	
Germany		STORM, Engeltje	59
OF GERMANY Agnes	179	Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands	
DUKE OF SWABIA Frederick_ii Of_hohenst...	174	MELCHOIRS, Tryntje	117
OF SAXONY Gertrude	173	Groote Kerk, Houtstratt, Haarlem, Netherlands	
DUKE Henry "The_proud" Of_hanover	173	MELCHOIRS, Tryntje	117
OF BAVARIA Judith_ii	174	VAN_DEURSEN, Abraham Pietersen Molen...	117
JURIANSEN, Valki	121	Haarlem, Noord Holland, Netherlands	
NOORDSTRAND, Wilhelm Jurrianse	121	VAN_DEURSEN, Pieter Lucasz Janzen	128
WYNGAARD, Lucas Gerritse	60	Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey, USA	
Gisors, France		ALLEN, Mary	42
KING OF ENGLAND Henry_i "Beauclerc"	181	BROUWER, Adolf Adolph	58
Glastonbury, Somerset, England		Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, USA	
Elizabeth	160	TILTON, Peter	125
Elizabeth	155	Hanover, Germany	
Elizabeth	153	DUKE Henry "The_proud" Of_hanover	173
COLES, Edith	153	Harrogate, (Castledale) British Columbia, Canada	
COLES, Thomas	155	MILLIGAN, Mary Anne Melissa	9
DARRELL, Agness	162	SOLES, Albert Dubois	9
DERRELL, Agnes	158	Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England	
HOLBROOK, Thomas	162	DE VAUX DEVALLIBUS HARROWDEN, K...	160
HOLBROOK, Thomas	158	Hasselt, Overijssel, Holland	
HOLBROOK, Thomas	155	CUYLER, Isebrant	97
HOLBROOK, William	160	JANSZ, Evertien	97
HOLBROOK, William	153	Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands	
POWYES, Jane	146	Ida	148
POWYES, William	153	CUYLER, A	160
Golden, British Columbia, Canada		CUYLER, Andries	148
MILLIGAN, Mary Anne Melissa	9	CUYLER, Andries Vosken "Little_fox"	157
SOLES, Albert Dubois	9	CUYLER, Cornelius	134
		CUYLER, Engbert	154

Hasselt, Overijssel, Netherlands cont.

CUYLER, Hendrick

62

CUYLER, Isebrant

97

CUYLER, Reynier

122

ISEBRANTS, Marrietien

134

ISEBRANTS, Reyniers

149

JANS, Claesien

134

JANS, Hendryckien

122

JANSZ, Evertien

97

KOOPTMAN, Jan Hendrix

134

Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England

HALE, Thomas

88

Helmstadt, Saxony

COUNT Gebhard Of_supplinburg

181

Heristal, Liege, Belgium

Pepin (Pippin) li 'the Fat' OF HERSTAL

209

Herlies, France

DE_BEAUFREMEZ, Barbe

135

Hertfordshire, England

Anne

88

Elizabeth

60

Mrs. Johannis

121

HALE, Johannis

121

HALE, Sarah Anne

45

SOLE, John

45

Hesbaye, Leige, Belgium

PRINCESS Ermengarde

207

Hleithra Denmark

Skjold

230

Holebeek, Holstein, Schleswig, Holland

HALENBECK, Caspar Jacobse

109

Holland

BOSCH, Tryntje Matthijsdochter

107

SLECHT, Cornelius Barentszoon

105

Holland Netherlands

QUACKENBOSCH, Jan

154

Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Nord-Brabant, Netherlands

ARIENS, Maritje

94

HOFFMEYER, Harman

136

QUACKENBOSCH, Jan

134

QUACKENBOSCH, Pieter Janzoon

121

VAN-STARREVELT, Nelletjen Pietersz

121

VANGELDER, Anna Maria

134

holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Nord-Brabant, Netherlands

VAN_NAERDEN, Pieter Casparzen

123

Hollenbek, Netherlands

HALENBECK, Jacob

124

Hungary

KING OF HUNGARY Bela_i

186

Hurley, Ulster, New York

BLANCHAN, Maria

80

Hurley, Ulster, New York, USA

SUYLANDT (SUYLAN), Huybert

49

Husum, Schleswig, Germany

VAN_HOESSEN, Jan Franse

88

In the Crusades

COMTE DEBOULOGNE Geoffrey

180

Indijk, Harmelen, Utrecht, Netherlands

JANS, Annijche

124

Ingelheim, Rhinehessen, Hesse

EMPEROR Louis_i "The_fair" KING OF THE... 200

Invermere, British Columbia, Canada

HYNES, Christopher

8

Isle Bouchard, France

Bartholowmew

189

Dangereuse (Aka)Maubergeone

183

Gerberge

189

Italia

Bernard KING OF ITALIA

203

Cunigunde

203

Jamestown, Newport, Rhode Island, USA		Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA cont.	
HULL, John (Captain)	119	DU_BOIS, Solomon Lowise	46
TIDDEMAN, Alice	119	SUYLANDT (SUYLAN), Huybert	49
Jean d'Arce, Palestine		Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA	
DE_FIENNES, SEIGNEUR Enguerand_i	171	BABCOCK, John	56
Jelinge, Denmark		HAZARD, Thomas	144
HALFDANSDAOTTER, Sigris	218	SEGAR, Sarah	57
Kent England		Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA	
HUNTINGTON, Charissa	153	REYNOLDS, James	129
REYNOLDS, Christopher	152	Klinkenburg, Green, New York, USA	
ROUSE, John	152	TILTON, Mary	113
Kinderhook, Albany, New York		Kloetinge, Goes, Zeeland, Netherlands	
VAN_HOESEN, Anna Janse	60	JANSZ, Dominicus	134
WYNGAARD, Lucas Gerritse	60	Kouderkerk, Oestgeest, Netherlands	
Kinderhook, Albany, New York, USA		ARIENS, Maritje	94
COLYER, Jannetje	120	QUACKENBOSCH, Pieter Bont	93
Kingston Ulster, New York, USA		Le Mans, France	
BLANCHAN, Maria	80	COUNT OF ANJOU Geoffrey_v "Le_bon" (...)	176
CRISPEL, Anteine	79	PRINCESS Matilda__(Maud)	176
DUBOIS, Benjamin	40	Le Mans, Sarthe, France	
ZUYLAND, Catherine	41	KING OF ENGLAND Henry_ii "Plantagenet"	173
Kingston Washington, Rhode Island, USA		Leechwyde, Netherlands	
BABCOCK, Job	84	VANVECHTEN, Wouter D.	138
REYNOLDS, Deborah	85	Leicestershire, England	
Kingston, New York, USA		PYCROFT, Ursula	138
FOECKEN, Gerrit Corneliussen	78	Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands	
SLECHT, Jacomyntje Cornelisdochter	78	VAN-QUACKENBOSCH, Dirck Aelbertszoon	157
Kingston, Ulster Co., New York		Leige, Belgium	
JORISSE, Magdalena Brissen Jorisse	105	EMPEROR Heinrich_iv	183
Kingston, Ulster, New Jersey		Lennox and Addinton, Ontario, Canada	
BOSCH, Tryntje Matthijsdochter	107	BROWER, Kathryn Adelia	17
Kingston, Ulster, New York		Ley, Cornwall, England	
BLANCHAN, Matthys Matthew	103	ARUNDELL, Jan	152
SLECHT, Cornelius Barentszoon	105	Leyden, Holland	
Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA		DE CROIX, Madeline Renee	123
ARIENS, Peter Jans	121	DU_BOIS, Jean Dit_de_Fiennes	123
CRISPEL, Sarah	50		

Lille, France		Luxembourg	
COMT DE FLANDERS Baudouin_v	185	Otgiva OF LUXEMBOURG	192
Linlithgo, Columbia, New York		Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA	
HALENBECK, Jans Wliiamse	41	TILTON, William	136
Linlithgo, New York, USA		Lys, France	
SOLES, Johannes Johannes (John) Wyngaard	19	Marguerite	165
WYNGAARD, Margarita	30	DE_LANNOY, Hugues Dit_hugues De_fran...	165
Linlithgow, New York, USA		DE_LANNOY, Hugues_ii	164
GOES, Tryntje Cathanna	41	Maer, Nord Trondelag, Norway	
HALENBECK, Jans Wliiamse	41	EYSTEINSSON, Rognvald_i The_wise JAR...	200
London England		HROLFSDATTER, Ragnhild_(Hilda) COUN...	200
LADY Maudlin	155	Maer, Norway	
Maudlin	152	ROGNVALDSSON, DUKE OF NORMAND...	198
Rose	161	Maine-et-Loire, France	
ARUNDELL, Jan	152	PRINCESS Eleanore	174
BOURNE, Bartholomew	150	Malreward, Somerset, England	
BOURNE, Francis	157	HOLBROOK, Thomas	158
BOURNE, John	155	Mannheim, Palatinate, Baden, Germany	
HARGRAVES, Elizabeth	159	BLANCHAN, Cathrine (Catherine)	76
HARGRAVES, Nicolas Thomas	161	Mannheim, Palatinate, Germany	
LAWTON, Thomas	152	BLANCHAN, Cathrine (Catherine)	76
MARSHALL, Martha	152	DU_BOIS_(DUBOIS), Louis (Lowys) The Wal...	65
PERROT, Mary	152	Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA	
POTTER, George	152	BABCOCK, James	128
REYNOLDS, William	145	BOURNE, Sarah Anne	128
SMITH, Francis	152	BOURNE, Thomas	139
London, Middlesex, England		ROUSE, Elizabeth Martha	141
PRINCESS Matilda	171	Martok, Summerset, England	
PRINCESS Matilda__(Maud)	176	DE_FIENNES, SEIGNEUR Enguerand_i	171
loonenburgh, Green, New York		Massachusetts USA	
HALENBECK, Willem Janse	51	CHADWYN, Agnes	147
Lorrain France		PUDLEY, Robert	147
Regnier I COUNT OF HAINAUT, DUKE...	194	Matlock, Derbyshire, England	
Lorraine, France		BOURNE, Thomas	139
Lambert_i "The_bearded" COMTE DE LOU...	185	ROUSE, Elizabeth Martha	141
Lower Lorraine, France		Mayo, Hastings, Ontario, Canada	
DE LORRAINE Gerbega	185	HYNES, Christopher	8

Meadford, Ontario, Canada		Netherlands cont.	
BURLEIGH, Joseph	21	VREELAND, Jans	127
HURD, Sarah Ann	21	VREELAND, Michael Jansen	116
Mecklenburg		WESSELS, Fytje Hartmans	117
PRINCE OF SAXONY Henry	170	Neuvilleaucourt, Pas-de-Calais, France	
Menands, Albany, New York, USA		BLANCHAN, Leonin	124
ARIENS, Maritje	94	New Amsterdam	
Messines, France		SLECHT, Barent Cornelissen	124
PRINCESS Adele__(Alix)	185	New Amsterdam, Kings, New York, USA	
Meuse, France		SCHEPMOES, Annetje	63
Pepin (Pippin) li 'the Fat' OF HERSTAL	209	New Amsterdam, Manhattan, New York	
Miden, England		MELCHOIRS, Tryntje	117
DUKE OF SAXONY Henry_v "The_lion"	171	ROBERTS, Helena	84
PRINCESS Matilda	171	New Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York	
Milano Italia		CUYLER, Henry	45
Bernard KING OF ITALIA	203	JACOBS, Maria (Maritje)	46
Namur, Belgium		SCHEPMOES, Jan Jansen	97
OF EGISHEIM Helvide__(Edith)	185	New Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA	
Neoville, France		CUYLER, Hendrick	62
LE_BLANC, Bartholomeus	135	SCHEPMOES, Annetje	63
Netherlands		New Amsterdam, New York, USA	
Jannetje	127	JACOBS, Maria (Maritje)	46
Joanna	136	New Brunswick, Canada	
Johanna	125	BROWER, Adolphus	42
Piertertgen	124	YERXA, Abraham	58
BOSCH, Matthijs Janzoon	136	New England, USA	
DE_BEAUFREMEZ, Barbe	135	BABCOCK, John	117
GERRITS, Geertje	136	HOLBROOK, Anne	130
HALENBECK, Jacob	124	LAWTON, Mary	118
HOFFMEYER, Harman	136	REYNOLDS, James	129
HOFFMEYER, Wilhelm	125	New London, Connecticut, USA	
JANSZ, Dominicus	122	HOLBROOK, Anne	130
VAN-QUACKENBOSCH, Aelbert	160	New Paltz, New York, USA	
VANGELDER, Peter	148	DUBOIS, Benjamin	40
VANVECHTEN, Wouter D.	138	DU_BOIS, Solomon Lowise	46
VAN_HOESSEN, Francis	121	FOECKEN, Gerrit Corneliusen	78
VISHECCK, Gerrit	121	FOECKEN, Tryntje Barensten Garretsen	48

New Paltz, New York, USA cont.		New York. USA	
SLECHT, Jacomyntje Cornelisdochter	78	BROWER, John	38
New Paltz, Ulster, New York		MILLIGAN, Samuel	23
DUBOIS, Benjamin	40	Newburgh, Lenox, Ontario, Canada	
DUBOIS, Huybartus (Hubert)	30	BROWER, Kathryn Adelia	17
New Paltz, Ulster, NY		MILLIGAN, Benjamin	16
DU_BOIS, Solomon Lowise	46	MILLIGAN, Mary Anne Melissa	9
New Palz, Ulster, New York, USA		SOLES, Albert Dubois	9
FOECKEN, Tryntje Barensten Garretsen	48	Newport Rhode Island, USA	
New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA		POTTER, George	152
COUTANT, Elizabeth	59	Newport, Rhode Island, USA	
GEROW, Catherine	43	HAZARD, Thomas	144
GEROW, Daniel	59	MARSHALL, Martha	152
YERXA, John	43	PAWMER, Margarit	152
New Utrecht, Kings, New York, USA		POTTER, Martha	144
VERDON, Jannetje	87	Noord-Holland, Netherlands	
New York USA		VAN_NAERDEN, Pieter Casparzen	123
CUYLER, Henry	45	WESSEL, Antje	123
GOES, Mattys Jansen Tyseem	55	Noorstrant, Schleswing, Holstein. Germany	
LEWIS, William	34	VAN_NOORSTRANT, Volkje Juriaens	91
VAN-NAERDEN, Sara Pieterse	100	Nord, Wicres, La Basse, France	
VAN_NAERDEN, Pieter Casparzen	123	DE CROIX, Madeline Renee	123
New York City, New York, USA		DU_BOIS, Jean Dit_de_Fiennes	123
BABCOCK, Samuel	42	Nordheim	
New York, New York		OF NORDHEIM Richenza	176
CUYLER, Hendrick	62	Normandy France	
New York, New York, USA		Guillaume_i Long_sword DUKE OF NORM...	196
CUYLER, Henry	45	Normandy France	
CUYLER, Maritje	40	Guillaume_i Long_sword DUKE OF NORM...	196
JACOBS, Maria (Maritje)	46	Normandy, France	
MRS. VANVECHTEN	115	DUKE OF NORMANDY Richard_i The_fear...	194
VANVECHTEN, Theunis Dirckse	114	DUKE OF NORMANDY Robert_i The_mag...	190
New York, USA		DE_CREPON, DUTCHESS Gonnor	194
BABCOCK, Elizabeth	37	Northleigh, Devon, England	
LEWIS, William	34	HULL, Tristram (Captain)	131
SCHEPMOES, Annetje	63	Norway	
		OLAFSDTOTTIR, OF NORWAY Ulivhild	186

Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA		Ontario, Canada cont.	
BABCOCK, James David (Rev.)	138	SOLES, Joseph	12
BOURNE, Sarah Anne	128	Ontario, New York, USA	
Notre Dame, Rouen, Seine - Maritime, France		SOLES, Johannes Johannes (John) Wyngaard	19
PRINCESS Matilda__(Maud)	176	Orkney, Orkney Islands, Scotland	
Nottinghamshire, England		EYSTEINSSON, Rognvald_i The_wise JAR...	200
HAZARD, Elizabeth	129	Paris, Seine, France	
HAZARD, Thomas	152	PRINCESS Adele__(Alix)	185
HAZARD, Thomas	144	COMT DE FLANDERS Baudouin_v	185
PAWMER, Margarit	152	Pasora De Calais, Artois, Wicres, France	
Nouvelle-au-Corn, Ricame, Flanders		DU_BOIS_(DUBOIS), Louis (Lowys) The Wal...	65
BLANCHAN, Matthys Matthew	103	Philipsburgh, Westchester, New York, USA	
Nuestrie France		YERXA, Abraham	58
DE NUESTRIE, Hildebrant-Adele	197	YERXA, Elizabeth	38
Oegstgreet, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands		YERXA, John	43
QUACKENBOSCH, Johannes	60	Piqua, Miami, Ohio, USA	
Oestgeest, Linden, Netherlands		THOMPSON, Mary Polly	39
QUACKENBOSCH, Pieter Janzoon	121	Platterkill, Ulster, New York, USA	
Oestgeest, Holland		COUTANT, Elizabeth	59
QUACKENBOSCH, Pieter Bont	93	GEROW, Daniel	59
of Asgard (Asia or East Europe)		Poitou/Aquitane, France	
Flocwald	235	PRINCESS Eleanore	174
of Heristal, Liege, Belgium		Pookeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA	
Charles 'the Hammer' Martel" (DUKE) OF...	207	BROWER, Adolphus	42
of Seaton, Rutland, England		Port of Menteith, Perthshire, Scotland	
CATESBY, Michael	157	THOMPSON, Mary Polly	39
Olden, Frontenac cty, Ontario, Canada		Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA	
SOLES, Joseph	12	BABCOCK, James	128
Olden, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada		BABCOCK, John	117
BURLEY, Sarah Elizabeth	14	HAZARD, Elizabeth	129
SOLES, Albert Dubois	9	LAWTON, George li	128
SOLES, Betsey Hannah	6	LAWTON, Mary	118
Ontario Canada		POTTER, Martha	144
BROWER, Joseph Daniel	27	Prattsville, Green, New York, U.S.A.	
GRAHAM, Sara	27	SOLES, Joseph	12
Ontario, Canada		Providence, Rhode Island, USA	
BURLEY, Sarah Elizabeth	14	Ester Ruth	146

Quentin Vermandois		Saxony	
Pepin Vermandois li COUNT OF SENILS,...	201	PRINCE OF SAXONY Henry	170
Quoerzy, Aisne, France		DUKE OF SAXONY Henry_v "The_lion"	171
Charles 'the Hammer' Martel" (DUKE) OF...	207	Saybrook, Middlesex, Conecticut, USA	
Ravensburg, Saxony		GRAHAM, Oliver	38
DUKE OF SAXONY Henry_v "The_lion"	171	Schleswig, Holstein, Germany	
Reusel-de Mierden, Hoord-Brabant, Holland		JURIANSEN, Valki	121
SCHEPMOES, Huygen	154	Scrabberkercke, Netherlands	
VAN-NAERDEN, Sara Pieterse	100	Jannetje	127
Rhode Island, USA		VREELAND, Jans	127
HAZARD, Thomas	152	see notes, Calvados, France	
Ritsen, East Friesland, Netherlands		LORD CONDE Jacques	170
FOECKEN, Gerrit Corneliusen	78	Selby, Yorkshire, Middlesex, England	
Romerike Norway		KING OF ENGLAND Henry_i "Beauclerc"	181
OLAFSSON, Halfdan	210	Sewden	
Roskilde, Denmark		ADILSSON, Eystein	215
HALFDANSSON, Helgi (Olfa The Mighty)	217	Skymes, Roxwell, Essex England	
Roskilde, Jutland, Denmark		WESTON, Richard	154
HALFDANSSON, Helgi (Olfa The Mighty)	217	Slade, Devon, England	
Rouen, France		ARCHDEACON, Mary	161
KING OF ENGLAND William_i The_conqu...	186	COLES, John	161
Roxwell, England		COLES, Thomas	159
CAVE, Mary	150	HARGRAVES, Elizabeth	159
WESTON, Sir Jerome Weston (Knight)	150	HARGRAVES, Nicolas Thomas	161
Roxwell, Essex, England		Snell, Woerden, Utrecht, Netherlands	
WESTON, Richard	154	BARENTDOCTHER, Marichgen	135
Royston, Hertfordshire, England		SLECHT, Cornelis Jan	135
HALE, Johannis	121	Snelle District, Woerden, Holland	
Rye, Westchester, New York USA		SLECHT, Barent Cornelissen	124
HOFFMEYER, William	109	Somerset England	
TILTON, Mary	113	Elizabeth	160
Sannich, British Columbia, Canada		HOLBROOK, William	160
SOLES, Betsey Hannah	6	Somme, Picardie, France	
Satuffen Castle, Swabia, W. Bavaria, Germany		Coutness De Crouix	135
DUKE OF SWABIA Frederick_ii Of_hohenst...	174	DE CROIX, Count Of Anjou	135
Savoy		South Kingston, Kings, Rhode Island, USA	
OF MAURIENNE Otto	189	BABCOCK, John	56

South Kingston, Kings, Rhode Island, USA cont.		Supplinburg, Saxony	
SEGAR, John	86	H.R.E. Lothair_ii "The_saxon"	175
South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA		Swabia	
SEGAR, Sarah	57	OF AUSTRIA Frederick	183
St Botolph, Aldgate St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, St		Swabia, W. Bavaria, Germany	
Bennet's London, England		OF SWABIA Conrad_iii	171
BOURNE, Francis	157	DUKE Duke_frederick_i	179
DEFALSOM, Elizabeth Cromeie	157	DUKE OF SWABIA Frederick_ii Of_hohenst...	174
St Botolph, Aldgate, London St Andrew's,		DUKE OF BAVARIA Heinrich_vii	175
Holborn St Andrew's, London, England,		Sweden	
United Kingdom		DOMARSSON, Dyggvi	224
CAVE, Mary	150	DYGGVASSON, Dag	223
WESTON, Sir Jerome Weston (Knight)	150	HELGASON, Yrsa	216
St Dunstan and all Saints		JORUNDSSON, Aun "the Aged"	219
FLACK, Hannah	40	YNGVASSON, Jorund	220
St Katherine by the Tower, London, England		Tappen, Rockland, New York, USA	
DEFALSOM, Elizabeth Cromeie	157	BABCOCK, Samuel	42
St. Denis, Pends, Seine, France		Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA	
KING OF ALL FRANKS Pepin Iii "The_short"	204	STORM, Engeltje	59
St. Katherine by the Tower, London, England		YERXA, Abraham	58
LADY Maudlin	155	Telouse France	
St. Mary at Hill, London, England		DE TELOUSE, Bertha	206
COLES, Thomas	159	Tenderden, Kent, England	
St. Pierre, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France		BOURNE, Thomas	139
JARLOT, Jean	124	DEFALSOM, Elizabeth Cromeie	157
St.Quentin France		ROUSE, Elizabeth Martha	141
Herbert Vermandois Ii COUNT OF VERMA...	196	Tenterdon, Kent, England	
Stamford. Fairfield, Connecticut, USA		BOURNE, John	155
Ester Ruth	146	Therfield, Hertford, England	
REYNOLDS, William	145	Anne	88
Stauffen Castle		HALE, Richard	60
DUKE Duke_frederick_i	179	PRISTE, Anne	60
Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA		PRISTE, Edward	88
Abigail	119	Therfield, Hertfordshire, England	
REYNOLDS, John	119	FLACK, Hannah	40
Supplinburg		HALE, Richard	60
COUNT Gebhard Of_supplinburg	181	HALE, Sarah Anne	45

Therfield, Hertfordshire, England cont.		Upper Keswick, York, New Brunswick, Canada	
PRISTE, Anne	60	BROWER, John	38
SOLE\SOUL, George Thomas	40	YERXA, John	43
Thornbury, Gloucester, England		Upper York, New Brunswick, Canada	
HOLBROOK, Thomas	155	GEROW, Catherine	43
HOLDBROOK, Constance	158	Uppsala Uppsala Sweden	
THAYER, Constance	155	FJOLNARSSON, Svegdi	229
THAYER, John	158	Uppsala, Svithiod, , Sweden	
Thriplow, Cambridgeshire, England		AUNSSON, Egil 'vendikraka'	218
SOLE, William	88	USA	
Tilburg Noord-Brabant, Netherlands		BROWER, Joseph Daniel	27
ARIENS, Peter Jans	121	BURLEIGH, Johnston	34
Tingry, Boulogne, France		VISHECCK, Gerrit	121
DE_BOULOGNE, Pharamus	173	Utrecht, Neatherlands	
Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, France		BOSCH, Thijs Matthijszoon	124
COMTESSE Philipe	183	VANTHUMPUTTEN, Johannes	138
Tournai, French Flanders, Lilli, Artois		VANTHUMPUTTEN, Sibille Jans	127
DU_BOIS, Chretien Maxmillian De_Fiennes	101	Vaudemont, Lorraine, France	
Tournay, Now Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium		DE VAUDEMONT Gerard	180
DE_CHRISTIEN, Cornelia	103	DE_VAUDEMONT, Gisele	175
tours, Indre-et-Loire, France		Vechten, Bunnik, Utrecht, Netherlands	
PRINCESS Adelaide	206	VANTHUMPUTTEN, Sibille Jans	127
Township of Camden County of Addington and Province of Canada i		VANVECHTEN, Dirck	127
MILLIGAN, Samuel	23	Vechten, Utrecht, Netherlands	
U.S.A.		MRS. VANVECHTEN	115
DUNKHORN, Sarah	138	VANVECHTEN, Dirck Tuenise	83
FULLER, Jonathan	84	VANVECHTEN, Theunis Dirckse	114
FULLER, Miriam	42	Vermandois, Normandy, France	
FULLER, Nathaniel	56	PRINCESS Hildebrante	201
FULLER, Robert	138	Vermeille, Flanders, France	
FULLER, Robert	117	DU_BOIS, Jean Dit_de_Fiennes	123
FULLER, Thomas	128	Wappingers Falls, Dutchess, New York, USA	
Ulster New York, USA		VERDON, Jannetje	87
DUBOIS, Huybartus (Hubert)	30	Warwickshire, England	
Ulster, New York		OLNEY (ORDNEY), Margaret	162
CRISPEL, Anteine	79	THROCKMORTON, Sir Thomas (High...	162
		DE VAUX DEVALLIBUS HARROWDEN, K...	160

Wessex, England		Wicres, Nord-Oas-de-Calais, France cont.	
PRINCESS Margaret Atheling	188	DE_CHRISTIEN, Jean Brunel	123
Westchester, New York, USA		JARIOT, Jean	124
COLYER, Jannetje	120	Wilton Cemetary, Earnestown	
Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA		BURLEIGH, Joseph	21
BABCOCK, Job	84	Winchester, Preble, Ohio, USA	
BABCOCK, John	117	BROWER, Joseph Daniel	27
COTTRELL, Rachel	42	Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA	
LAWTON, Mary	118	FRARY, Elizabeth	127
REYNOLDS, James	129	TILTON, Peter	125
REYNOLDS, John	119	Wivenhoe, Essex, England	
REYNOLDS, William	145	BABCOCK, James	128
Westminster, Middlesex, England		BABCOCK, James David (Rev.)	138
KING OF ENGLAND Henry_i "Beauclerc"	181	WESTON, Mary	138
PRINCESS Matilda "Atheling" Of_scotland	182	Woerden, South Holland, Netherlands	
Wetzel, West Virginia, USA		SLECHT, Jacomyntje Cornelisdochter	78
ALLEN, Mary	42	Woerden, Utrecht, Netherlands	
BROWER, Adolphus	42	Piertergen	124
Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA		BOSCH, Thijs Matthijszoon	124
HOLBROOK, Thomas	146	JANS, Annijche	124
REYNOLDS, John	119	Woerden, Zeeland, Netherlands	
Weymouth, Rhode Island, CT, USA		SLECHT, Cornelius Barentszoon	105
HOLBROOK, Anne	130	Woerdon, Zeeland, Holland	
Whiston, Northamptonshire, England		BOSCH, Tryntje Matthijsdochter	107
CATESBY, Wiburga	154	Wolston, Warwickshire, England	
PICKETT (PIGOTT), Wiburga	157	FOCELL, Elizabeth	149
Wicres, Artois, Normandy, France		PYCROFT, Ursula	138
CRISPEL, Anteine	79	TILTON, Peter	125
Wicres, France		TILTON, Robert	149
DU_BOIS, SEIGNEUR Charles Dit_de_fiennes	135	TILTON, William	136
Wicres, La Bassa, Lilli, Artois		Yeomans Cemetery, Concession 3, Lot 15	
DU_BOIS, Chretien Maxmillian De_Fiennes	101	Camden East Twp., Municipality of Stone Mills	
Wicres, La Basse, Artois, France		Twp., Ontario, Canada	
DE_CHRISTIEN, Cornelia	103	BABCOCK, Elizabeth	37
DU_BOIS, Chretien Maxmillian De_Fiennes	101	LEWIS, William	34
Wicres, Nord-Oas-de-Calais, France		Zealand, York, New Burnswick, Canada	
DE_CHRISTIEN, Cornelia	103	YERXA, Elizabeth	38

Zuid-Holland, Netherlands

BOSCH, Thijs Matthijszoon 124

JANS, Annijche 124

Abigail (1657 -)	119	Athildis OF BRITAIN	230
Adalaide-Artela Vermandois (898 - 960)	194	COUNT OF ESTE Azzo_ii (1000 -)	185
PRINCESS Adelaide (~824 -)	206	Baduin V 7TH COUNT OF FLANDERS (...)	190
Adelaide OF PARIS (855 - 900)	196	Bartherus KING OF FRANKS (238 - 272)	225
Adelaide OF BURGUNDY (~890 -)	192	Bartholowmew (1049 -)	189
Adelaide-Adel-Alix, OFFRANCE (1010 -...	191	Basabelian (Basabiliano) li OF TROY	266
COUNTESS Adelais "Were"	198	Basanus Magnus KING OF SICAMBRI (-...	248
Adelbert (Alberico) (DUKE) OF MOSEL (...)	215	Baudin Iv 6TH COUNT OF FLANDERS (...)	192
Adele OF LOUVAIN (- 961)	190	COMT DE FLANDERS Baudouin_v (1012...	185
PRINCESS Adele__(Alix) (1009 - 1079)	185	Bauduin II	196
PRINCESS Adelheid	203	QUEEN OF FRANCE Beatrice	202
Adelheid (- 979)	190	Begue (St. Begga) OF LANDEN (~613 -)	210
OF GERMANY Agnes (- 1143)	179	KING OF HUNGARY Bela_i (<1018 - 1063)	186
PRINCESS Agnes (~1024 - 1077)	189	Bernard KING OF ITALIA (797 - 818)	203
OF BRUNSWICK Agnes (1201 - 1267)	169	COUNTESS Bertha (1051 - 1088)	183
OF BAVARIA Agnes (>1229 -)	168	Bertrada li 'broadfoot' Of Laon	205
VISCOMTE Aimeri_i (1075 - 1136)	183	Blithildis (Blithilde) OF COLOGNE (~53...	213
COUNT DAMMARTIN Alberic_i (~1130...	173	Cadwalladr (~193 -)	232
COUNT DAMMARTIN Alberic_ii (1148 -...	171	Cambra	252
Alexandre OF TROY (- 677bc)	265	Cassander KING OF SICAMBRI (- 1974bc)	240
Almadius (Almadion) KING OF CIMMERIA...	262	EMPEROR Charlemagne (742 - 814)	202
Andbert (Ansebert) (LORD/DUKE) OF MO...	213	Charles Iii KING OF FRANCE (879 - 929)	194
Anna (1579 - 1658)	123	Charles Of Laon PRINCE OF FRANCE D...	190
Anne (1623 -)	88	Charles li The Bald KING OF THE FRAN...	198
Annis (1620 -)	88	Charles 'the Hammer' Martel" (DUKE) OF...	207
Ansigisel (Major Domus) D' AUSTRASIE...	210	Childeric (Hilderic) (KING) OF FRANKS...	226
Antenor Iii KING OF SICAMBRI (- 143bc)	243	Chrodobertus li OF NEUSTRIA	210
Antenor I KING OF CIMMERIANS (- 44...	254	Clemence	173
Antenor I OF TROY	269	BAR LE DUC Clemence (~1135 -)	173
Antenor li KING OF SICAMBRI (- 384bc)	252	Clodius DUKE OF EAST FRANKS (324 - 3...	219
Antenor Iv (KING) OF THE WEST FRANKS	234	Clodius I KING OF SICAMBRI (- 159bc)	244
Antharius KING OF SICAMBRI (- 1939bc)	239	Clodius li (Clodie, Clogion) KING OF FRA...	237
Argotta OF THE OSTRAGOTHS	215	Clodius Iii (KING) OF THE EAST FRANKS (	224
Arnoaldus (Arnoaldus Arnoald) OF THE SC...	212	Clodius Long Hair KING OF THE FRANKS	216
Arnold (Saint Arnulf) DES FRANCS RPUARIES	211	Clodomir I KING OF SICAMBRI (- 232bc)	247
Arnulf I Le-Vieux 3RD COUNT OF FLAN...	194	Clodomir li KING OF SICAMBRI (- 123bc)	242
Ascylla OF THE FRANKS	231	Clodomir Iii KING OF FRANKS (1993bc...	235

Clodomir Iv KING OF FRANKS (104 - 166)	229	Farabert (KING) OF FRANKS (122 - 186)	228
DUKE OF BRETAGNE Conan_i	194	Ferreolus (DUKE) OF MOSELLE	215
SEIGNEUR Conon (~1070 - 1112)	175	Finn	234
DUKE OF BURGUNDY Conrad	206	Flocwald (~100 -)	235
OF SWABIA Conrad_iii (- 1138)	171	COUNT OF ANJOU Foulques_i "Le_roux" (200	
Constance OF PROVENCE	193	COUNT OF ANJOU Foulques_ii "Le_bon"	198
Coutness De Crouix (1530 - 1560)	135	Francus KING OF THE WEST FRANKS (-...	238
Cunigunde (<800 - 835)	203	COUNT OF BUREN Frederick (1000 -)	189
OF BAVARIA Cunigunde (1012 - 1057)	185	OF AUSTRIA Frederick (~1030 -)	183
Dagobert I KING OF FRANKS (- 317)	222	DUKE OF SWABIA Frederick_ii Of_hohenst...	174
Dagobert Ii (DUKE) OF EAST FRANKS (3...	220	Fredrick COUNT OF LUXEMBOURG	195
Danapi (~343 -)	226	Freothalaf (~160 -)	233
Dangereuse (Aka)Maubergeone (1075 -)	183	Friege (Frea, Frigg) (~219 -)	231
Danpi	223	Frithuwald (Bor) (~190 -)	232
Daughter Of Chrodobertus Ii (~670 -)	209	SEIGNEUR Garnies	202
Dilulius (Dilugilo) I KING OF CIMMERIANS	261	COUNT Gebhard Of_supplinburg (1050...	181
Dilulius (Diluglio) Ii KING OF CIMMERIANS	258	Gefion	230
Diocles KING OF SICAMBRI (- 300bc)	249	Genebald DUKE OF EAST FRANKS (262...	221
Doda	192	Gentilanor (Getmalor) KING OF CIMME...	263
Doda	210	COUNT OF ANJOU Geoffrey_v "Le_bon" (...	176
Doda (Clothilde) OF OLD SAXONY (~58...	211	COMTE DEBOULOGNE Geofrey (1060 -...	180
DUKE Duke_frederick_i (1060 - 1105)	179	DE VAUDEMONT Gerard (1037 -)	180
Edgiva OF ENGLAND (~904 - >951)	194	COMTE Gerard_i (1057 - 1118)	185
PRINCESS Eleanore (1122 - 1204)	174	DE LORRAINE Gerbega (975 - 1017)	185
Elizabeth (1486 -)	160	Gerberge OF SAXONY (913 - 984)	192
Elizabeth (1541 - 1607)	155	Gerberge (1053 -)	189
Elizabeth (1567 - 1598)	153	OF SAXONY Gertrude (~1109 -)	173
Elizabeth (1649 -)	60	Geurin (Warin Warinus) (COUNT) DE POIT...	210
Elstrude - Elfrida	196	Giselbert OF THE BIDGAU (772 - >802)	200
Emma De_mortain (1040 -)	189	Giselbert Ii (~863 -)	196
Ermengar De_burgundy (~893 -)	201	DUKE OF BURGUNDY Gislebert	201
Ermengarde OF LORRAINE (- >846)	196	Godwulf	236
PRINCESS Ermengarde (~778 - 818)	207	Guillaume_i Long_sword DUKE OF NORM...	196
Ermentrude OF ORELANS (~830 - 869)	198	DUC D' AQUITAINE Guillaume_ix "Le_vie...	183
Ester Ruth (1585 - 1625)	146	DUC D' AQUITAINE Guillaume_viii Guy_g...	188
SEIGNEUR Eustache_ii Le_vieux (1111 -)	173	COUNT Guillaume__x "Le_jeune" (1099...	178
Eustache__i Seigneur BARON DE FIENNES	180	Gymer	232

Hafilda OF THE RUGIJ	229	Joanna (1600 -)	136
Harlette De_falaise (~995 -)	190	Johanna (1602 -)	125
EMPEROR Heinrich_iv (1050 - 1106)	183	Judith OF BAVARIA (~805 - 843)	200
DUKE OF BAVARIA Heinrich_vii (~1060...	175	COUNTESS Judith (Fausta) (~1037 - 1094)	180
Helenus Iv KING OF CIMMERIANS	255	Judith Of_britany	192
Helenus Ii OF TROY	268	OF BAVARIA Judith_ii (1100 - 1130)	174
Helenus Iii KING OF CIMMERIANS	260	Kunza (Gunza Gunzia) DE METZ	210
Helenus V KING OF SICAMBRI (- 338bc)	250	Ladislaus	190
OF EGISHEIM Helvide__(Edith) (~1075 -...	185	Lambert_i "The_bearded" COMTE DE LOU...	185
OF NORDHEIM Henry (1050 -)	181	Lievin (Luitwin Leutwinus) (COUNT) OF TR...	209
PRINCE OF SAXONY Henry (~1159 - <1...	170	H.R.E. Lothair_ii "The_saxon" (1070 - 1137)	175
DUKE Henry "The_proud" Of_hanover (~...	173	COMTE Louis (~1025 -)	185
KING OF ENGLAND Henry_i "Beauclerc" (181		Louis Iv "De Outre Mer" KING OF FRA...	192
KING OF ENGLAND Henry_ii "Plantagenet"	173	Louis Ii The Stammerer KING OF THE FR...	196
H.R.E. Henry_iii "The_black" (1017 - 1056)	189	EMPEROR Louis_i "The_fair" KING OF THE...	200
DUKE OF SAXONY Henry_v "The_lion" (...)	171	Lucilla Ferreolus	214
Herbastus	196	Lucy (1568 -)	121
Herbert Vermandois I COUNT OF VERMA...	199	KING OF SCOTLAND Malcolm_iii Canmore	188
Herbert Vermandois Ii COUNT OF VERMA...	196	DE DAMPMARTIN Manasses (~1010 -)	185
COUNT Herbert_i	206	Marcomir KING OF CIMMERIANS	257
COUNT Herbert_ii	200	Marcomir DUKE OF THE EAST FRANKS...	218
Hersent PRINCESS OF FRANCE (837 - 877)	194	Marcomir I KING OF SICAMBRI (- 412bc)	253
Hif (767 -)	207	Marcomir Ii KING OF SICAMBRI (- 170bc)	245
PRINCESS Hildebrante (~887 - >931)	201	Marcomir Iii (KING) OF THE FRANKS (-...	236
EMPRESS Hildegard	202	Marcomir Iv KING OF FRANKS (- 149)	230
OF BUREN Hildegard (~1035 -)	183	PRINCESS Margaret Atheling (1045 - 1093)	188
PRINCESS Hildegard (~1050 - >1104)	189	Marguerite (1311 -)	165
COUNT OF SENLIS Hubert	198	Matilda (~1112 -)	173
DE DAMPMARTIN Hughes (~1042 -)	180	PRINCESS Matilda (1156 - 1189)	171
COMTE DAMMATIN Hugh_ii (1070 -)	175	PRINCESS Matilda "Atheling" Of_scotland	182
Hulbert De_falaise	192	COMTESSE Matilda_(Maud) (~1031 - 1083)	187
Ida (~1528 -)	148	PRINCESS Matilda__(Maud) (<1104 - 11...	176
COUNT Ingelger	202	LADY Maudlin (1533 - 1567)	155
DUKE OF HESBAYE Ingramne	209	Maudlin (~1560 - 1623)	152
LORD CONDE Jacques (1169 -)	170	Merodach (Merdochus) KING OF SICAMBRI	241
Jannetje (~1582 -)	127	Mrs. Johannis (1596 -)	121
Joanna (~1487 -)	157	Nicanor I KING OF SICAMBRI (- 198bc)	246

Njord KING OF THE SWEDES	232	DUKE OF NORMANDY Richard_i The_fear...	194
Odemar (KING) OF FRANKS (~1989 - ~1...	231	Richard_ii The_good	192
Odin (Woden, Woutan) (~215 -)	231	Richemer I (KING) OF FRANKS (~1965 - ...	232
Orboda	232	OF NORDHEIM Richenza (1080 -)	176
Otgiva OF LUXEMBOURG (~995 - 1030)	192	OF POLLAND Rixa (1015 - 1064)	186
Othon Of_saxony And_bavaria (1207 -)	169	COUNT Robert	198
OF MAURIENNE Otto (~1025 -)	189	KING OF FRANCE Robert	202
DUKE OF BAVARIA Otto Of_nordheim (...)	186	DUKE OF FRANCE Robert "Fortis"	206
DUKE OF SAXONY Otto_iii Billung (Ordulf)	186	Robert li "The Pious" KING OF FRANCE	192
Pepin "Le Bossu" KING OF ITALIA & LO...	(206	DUKE OF NORMANDY Robert_i The_mag...	190
Pepin Vermandois li COUNT OF SENILS,...	201	Rose (1470 - 1548)	161
KING OF ALL FRANKS Pepin lii "The_short"	204	COUNT OF ARLES Rotbold_ii	200
Pepin (Pippin) li 'the Fat' OF HERSTAL (~...	209	Rothwide (1074 -)	175
COUNTESS OFANJOU Petronilla	205	Rotrud (Chrotrude Rotrude) DUTCHESS OF...	207
Pharamond KING OF WESTPHAILIA (37...	217	Skjold (~237 -)	230
COMTESSE Philipe (~1073 - 1117)	183	Snaer KING OF FINLAND (~275 -)	229
Piertertgen (1585 - 1650)	124	COMTESSE Sophia (1030 - 1092)	185
Plaserius (Plasero) lii KING OF CIMMERIANS	259	OF HUNGARY Sophie__(Zsafia) (1044 - ...	181
Plesron li OF TROY	267	Sunno (Huano Hunno) (KING) OF THE FRA...	227
Poppa DUTCHESS (872 -)	198	COUNT OF ANJOU Tertull	205
Poss. Oda OF SWABIA	212	COUNT OFARDENNES Theodore	206
Poss. Arnoldus (Arnoaldus Arnoald) OF TH...	212	COMTE Thierry_ii (1045 - 1105)	180
Poss. Bertha OF THE FRANKS	212	DE RENNIS Torquat (Tortulfe)	207
Prenus (Priam) KING OF SICAMBRI (- ...	251	PRINCESS Unnamed	206
Preyntje (~1590 -)	127	Unnamed	226
Priam Iv KING OF CIMMERIANS	256	Unnamed	211
Priam li (Trianus) OF TROY	269	Unnamed (795 -)	205
Priam lii KING OF CIMMERIANS	264	Unnamed (1502 -)	154
Raide (~1046 -)	180	Vana	229
Ratherius (KING) OF FRANKS (~1945 - ~...	233	Walbert I (COUNT) DE ARDENNES (~48...	214
Regnier (797 - >814)	198	Walter (KING) OF THE EAST FRANKS (- ...	223
Regnier I COUNT OF HAINAUT, DUKE...	(~194	DUKE OF BAVARIA Welf_iv_(Guelph) (~...	180
Regnier li COUNT OF HAINAUT (~890...	192	Wibbe (~1509 -)	154
Regnier li OF HAINAUT (~992 - ~973)	190	KING OF ENGLAND William_i The_conqu...	186
COMTE Renaud_i (~1077 - 1150)	175	COMTE DETOULOUSE William_iv (104...	189
COUNT OFCLERMONT Renaud_ii (110...	173	OF SAXONY Wulfhilda (1080 - 1126)	175
DUKE OF BURGUNDY Richard	203	Yngvi-Frev KING OF THE SWEDES (~235...	231

ADILSSON

Eystein (~594 -)

215

ALGAUTSSON

Gauthild

212

Gauthild (684 -)

211

ALLEN

John (1730 -)

58

Mary (1755 - 1832)

42

ALREKSSON

Yngvi (~445 -)

221

ARCHDEACON

Mary (1476 - 1564)

161

ARIENS

Maritje (~1617 - 1682)

94

Peter Jans (1619 - 1651)

121

ARUNDELL

Jan (~1552 - >1604)

152

AUNSSON

Egil 'vendikraka' (~530 -)

218

BABCOCK

Elizabeth (1754 - 1837)

37

James (1554 - 1579)

150

James (1612 - 1679)

128

James David (Rev.) (1580 - 1679)

138

Job (1671 - 1755)

84

John (1644 - 1685)

117

John (1702 - 1763)

56

Samuel (1735 - 1778)

42

BARENTDOCTHER

Marichgen (1548 - 1627)

135

BILLUNG

DUKE OF SAXONY Magnus (1050 - 1106) 180

BLANCHAN

Cathrine (Catherine) (1627 - 1713)

76

Leonin (1565 - 1649)

124

Maria (1640 - 1679)

80

Matthys Matthew (1600 - 1688)

103

BLOIS

Robert "Le Fort"

201

BOSCH

Matthijs Janzoon (- 1606)

136

Thijs Matthijszoon (1594 - 1652)

124

Tryntje Matthijsdochter (~1620 - 1684)

107

BOTTON

John

162

BOURNE

Bartholomew (1559 - 1625)

150

Francis (1500 - 1560)

157

John (1527 - 1609)

155

Sarah Anne (1614 - 1684)

128

Thomas (1581 - 1664)

139

BROUWER

Adolf Adolph (1724 - 1779)

58

Adolphus (1693 - 1742)

87

Nicholas Adams (1672 - 1749)

120

BROWER

Adolphus (1750 - 1800)

42

Elizabeth Ann

154

John (1773 - 1865)

38

Joseph Daniel (1794 - 1895)

27

Kathryn Adelia (1820 - 1872)

17

BRUYERES

Aupais OF SPAIN (DE) (~654 - ~705)

209

Childebrand (DE) (~625 -)

210

BURLEIGH

Johnston (1738 - 1777)

34

Joseph (1779 - ~1822)

21

BURLEY

Sarah Elizabeth (1812 - 1898)

14

BUTTON

John (~1475 -)

160

Margaret (~1524 -)

155

William (~1500 -)

158

CATESBY

[Michael](#)
[Wiburga](#) (1510 - 1553)

CAVE

[Anthony](#) (~1517 - 1558)
[Mary](#) (1556 - 1593)

CHADWYN

[Agnes](#) (1600 -)

COLES

[Edith](#) (1562 - 1612)
[John](#) (1470 - 1525)
[Thomas](#) (1494 - 1571)
[Thomas](#) (1538 - 1603)

COLYER

[Jannetje](#) (1676 - 1726)

CORNELISDOTTER

[UNNAMED](#) (1565 - 1601)

COTTRELL

[Rachel](#) (1724 - 1819)

COUTANT

[Elizabeth](#) (1729 - 1816)

CRISPEL

[Anteine](#) (1635 - 1707)
[Sarah](#) (1671 -)

CROIX

[Count Of Anjou \(DE\)](#) (1530 - 1565)
[Madeline Renee \(DE\)](#) (1575 - 1625)
[Pierre \(DE\)](#) (1496 - 1567)

CUYLER

[A](#) (1460 -)
[Andries](#) (~1524 - 1611)
[Andries Vosken "Little_fox"](#) (~1483 -)
[Cornelius](#) (1550 - 1591)
[Engbert](#) (<1509 - <1579)
[Hendrick](#) (1637 - 1690)
[Henry](#) (1677 - 1766)
[Isebrant](#) (1612 - 1662)

CUYLER cont.

157	Maritje (1712 -)	40
154	Reynier (1578 - >1625)	122
	Tydeman	162
154	DAFFERN	
150	Mary (1563 - 1627)	150
	DAGSSON	
147	Agni	222
	DANPSSON	
153	Drott (~362 -)	225
161	DANSSON	
159	Frodi (~433 -)	221
155	DARRELL	
	Agness (1458 -)	162
120	DECHASTELLERAULT	
	Eleanor (~1103 - 1130)	178
138	DEFALSOM	
	Elizabeth Crome (1502 - 1610)	157
42	DEPREYS	
	Pierre (1510 - 1541)	149
59	DERRELL	
	Agnes (1500 - 1561)	158
79	Nicholas (1475 - 1500)	161
50	DERUELLE	
	Marguerite (1504 - 1588)	149
135	DE_AMBOISE	
123	COUNTESS Aelinde	202
149	DE_BAYEAUX	
	Berenger	200
160	DE_BEAUFREMEZ	
148	Barbe (1539 - 1580)	135
157	Henry (1504 -)	149
134	DE_BEAUFREMONT	
154	Jacqueline (1295 -)	166
62	DE_BERLAIMONT	
45	Marie (1339 -)	164
97		

DE_BOULOGNE

Pharamus (1110 - ~1183)

Sibille (~1156 - ~1225)

William (~1081 - ~1130)

DE_BOURNONVILLE

Alix (1077 -)

DE_BRETAGNE

Sporte

DE_CAUMESNIL

DAME DE TENQUES Catherine (1433 -)

DE_CHRISTIE

Cornelia (~1600 -)

Jean Brunel (1573 - 1602)

DE_CONDE

Gabel_(Isabel) (1210 - 1266)

Nicholas

DE_CREPON

DUTCHESS Gonnor (~936 - 1031)

DE_CREVECOEUR

Louise (1451 - 1497)

DE_CROY

Jeanne (1368 -)

DE_DAMMARTIN

Agnes (1166 -)

DE_DURAS

Agnis (1261 -)

DE_FIENNES

SEIGNEUR Enguerand_i (~1150 - 1189)

DE_FRANCHIMONT

Arnulfe (1139 -)

Conrad (1180 -)

Hellin (1245 -)

Hellin_ii (1263 -)

Jean (1288 -)

DE_HEUCHIN

SEIGNEUR Robert De_fiennes (~1238 -)

DE_LANNOY

SEIGNEUR Antoine (1397 -)

Claudine (1507 -)

Hugues Dit_hugues De_franchimont (~1...

Hugues_ii (1339 - >1373)

Jean_i (1368 -)

Jean_iii (1433 - 1498)

Jean_iv (1448 -)

Mahienne (1288 -)

DE_LA_FRANKS

UNNAMED

DE_LA_TREMOILLE

Marguerite (1403 -)

DE_LENS

DAME DE ANNEQUIN Jeanne (1342 -)

DE_LOCHES

COUNTESS OFANJOU Roscille (~874 -)

DE_LUXEMBOURG

DAME DU BOIS Claude_(Colle) (1242 -)

DE_MIRAUMONT

DAME DU BOIS Francoise

DE_MOREAUMES

Isabel

DE_NEUVILLE

Catherine (1438 -)

DE_PLAINES

Philippine (~1475 -)

DE_POIX

DAME DE BIENQUE Catherine (1372 -)

DE_PONTHIEU

Maud (~1150 - 1200)

DE_SAINT_VENANT

Marie (1296 -)

DE_SELVESLE

Adelle (1048 -)

DE_SUZA

Adaline (1024 -)

DE_VAUDEMONT

[Gisele](#) (1090 -)

175

DE_VERMANDOIS

[COUNTESS OFANJOU Adelaide](#)

196

DE_VILLE

[Marie](#) (1399 -)

162

DE__LENS

[Baudouin](#) (1307 -)

165

DOMALDASSON

[Domar](#) (~361 -)

225

DOMARSSON

[Dyggvi](#) (~382 -)

224

DUBOIS

[Benjamin](#) (1697 - 1767)

40

[Huybartus \(Hubert\)](#) (1725 - 1808)

30

[Lydia](#) (1765 - >1851)

19

DUNKHORN

[Sarah](#) (1551 - 1584)

138

DU_BOIS

[SEIGNEUR Antoine Dit_de_fiennes](#) (~151...149

[SEIGNEUR Charles Dit_de_fiennes](#) (~150... 154

[SEIGNEUR Charles Dit_de_fiennes](#) (1541... 135

[Chretien Maxmillian De_Fiennes](#) (1597... 101

[SEIGNEUR Henri_i De_fiennes](#) (1282 -) 167

[SEIGNEUR Henri_ii De_fiennes](#) (1305 -) 166

[Jean Dit_de_Fiennes](#) (1566 - 1620) 123

[SEIGNEUR Jean Dit_de_fiennes](#) (1341 -) 164

[SEIGNEUR Jean_ii De_fiennes](#) (1371 -) 163

[SEIGNEUR Jean_iii De_fiennes](#) (1433 -) 160

[SEIGNEUR Jean_iv De_fiennes](#) (1453 -) 157

[Philippe Dit_de_fiennes](#) (1401 -) 162

[Sohier De_fiennes](#) 165

[Solomon Lowise](#) (1669 - 1759) 46

DU_BOIS_(DUBOIS)

[Louis \(Lowys\) The Walloon](#) (1626 - 1696) 65

DU_MAINE

[Gerberge](#)

198

DU_RHIN

[Agnes](#) (1177 - 1204)

170

DYGGVASSON

[Dag](#) (~403 -)

223

D'_ANJOU

[DUTCHESS Ermangarde](#) (~952 - 992)

194

D'_AZINCOURT

[Marguerite](#) (1311 -)

165

[Marie](#) (1315 -)

165

EGILSSON

[Ottar](#) (~551 -)

217

EYSTEIN

[Haardaade](#)

211

EYSTEINSSON

[Asa](#)

210

[Halfdan li 'mildi'](#) (762 -)

207

[Ingvar](#)

214

[Rognvald_i The_wise JARL OF MORE](#) (...200

FITCH

[Susannah](#) (- 1657)

119

FJOLNARSSON

[Svegdi](#) (~277 -)

229

FLACK

[Hannah](#) (1706 - 1785)

40

FLETCHER

[Hope](#) (1602 - 1640)

147

[Lord, Sir Lancelot](#) (1532 - 1577)

155

[William](#) (1562 - 1636)

153

FOCELL

[Elizabeth](#) (1562 - 1620)

149

FOECKEN

[Cornelius](#) (~1614 -)

105

[Gerrit Corneliussen](#) (~1640 - <1672)

78

[Tryntje Barensten Garretsen](#) (1671 - <1729) 48

FRANKS

[Argotta](#)

217

FRANKS RIPUAIRES

Dode (DES) (~509 -)

FRARY

Elizabeth (1620 - 1711)

FRIDLEIFSSON

Frodi

Frodi (~281 -)

Haver (~325 -)

FRODASSON

Fridleif (303 -)

Fridleif (~456 -)

Halfdan (~503 - 580)

Vermund

FROSTASSON

Skjalf

FULLER

Jonathan (1643 - 1709)

Miriam (1708 - 1787)

Nathaniel (1675 - 1737)

Robert (1547 - 1614)

Robert (1616 - 1706)

Thomas (1572 - 1659)

GAUTREKSSON

Algaut

GEROW

Catherine (1752 - 1825)

Daniel (1725 - 1791)

GERRITS

Geertje (- 1605)

GILLON

Marie (LE) (1546 -)

GOES

Jan Tyseem (~1630 - 1705)

Mattys Jansen Tyseem (1663 - 1723)

Tryntje Cathanna (1706 - 1785)

GRAHAM

Oliver (1758 - 1838)

GRAHAM cont.

Sara (1797 - 1882)

GRISEGONNELLE

COUNT OF ANJOU Geoffroy_i

GRUSON

Magdealena (1560 -)

GUDRODSSON

Olaf (770 -)

GUILLAUME_I

BARON OF FIENNES (~1161 - 1240)

GYMERSSON

Gerd

HALE

Johannis (1595 -)

Richard (~1641 -)

Sarah Anne (1671 - 1713)

Thomas (1618 -)

HALENBECK

Caspar Jacobse (~1625 - 1703)

Jacob (1590 -)

Jan Casperse (1652 - 1730)

Jans Wliiamse (1701 - 1788)

Willem Janse (~1678 - 1723)

HALENBEEK

Cornelia (1727 - 1795)

HALFDANSDAOTTER

Sigris (507 - 528)

HALFDANSSON

Eysteinn I 'fretr' (~736 -)

Gudrod

Helgi (Olfa The Mighty) (528 - 565)

Ivar JARL OF NORWAY (783 -)

Solveig

HALFDATER

Ulla Olof

HARGRAVES

Elizabeth (1498 - 1574)

HARGRAVES cont.

[Nicolas Thomas](#) (1470 - 1540)

HARING

[Gerritje](#) (1544 -)

HAVARSSON

[UNNAMED](#)

[Frodi](#) (~347 -)

HAZARD

[Elizabeth](#) (- 1711)

[Thomas](#) (1585 -)

[Thomas](#) (1610 - 1680)

HELGASON

[Yrsa](#) (565 - 594)

HIERONIMUS

[UNNAMED](#) (1590 -)

[Gertruy](#)

HIEROONIMUS

[Geertruy](#) (1617 - 1681)

HOFFMEYER

[Harman](#) (1599 -)

[Lysbeth \(Elizabeth\)](#) (1629 - 1658)

[Rachel Willamse](#) (~1660 - 1729)

[Wilhelm](#) (1615 - 1694)

[William](#) (1636 - 1689)

HOLBROOK

[Anne](#) (1629 - 1699)

[Thomas](#) (1440 - 1562)

[Thomas](#) (1500 - 1562)

[Thomas](#) (1529 - 1571)

[Thomas](#) (1599 - 1677)

[William](#) (1474 - 1546)

[William](#) (1568 - 1625)

HOLDBROOK

[Constance](#) (1507 - 1576)

HROLFSDATTER

[Ragnhild_\(Hilda\)](#) [COUNTESS OF MORE](#)

HULL

161 [Alice](#) (1692 - 1732)

[John \(Captain\)](#) (1654 - 1733)

148 [Tristram \(Captain\)](#) (1624 - 1667)

HUNTINGTON

224 [Charissa](#) (1533 - 1575)

HURD

[Sarah Ann](#) (1790 - 1871)

HYNES

129 [Christopher](#) (1879 - 1969)

144 [William](#) (1837 - 1914)

INGJALDSSON

216 [Braur-Onundsson](#) (660 -)

[Olaf](#) (682 -)

INGVARSSON

125 [Braut-Onund](#) (~638 -)

ISEBRANTS

125 [Marrietien](#) (~1554 - 1592)

[Reyniers](#) (~1530 -)

IVARSSON

109 [Eystein "Glumra" EARL OF UPLAND](#)

JACOBS

125 [Maria \(Maritje\)](#) (1692 - 1771)

JANS

[Annijche](#) (1599 -)

130 [Claesien](#) (~1565 -)

162 [Hendryckien](#) (1590 -)

JANSZ

155 [Dominicus](#) (1555 - 1602)

146 [Dominicus](#) (1588 -)

160 [Evertien](#) (~1608 -)

JARIOT

[Jean](#) (1575 - 1600)

JOIRE

[Guy](#) (1544 - 1619)

[Petrus__\(Pierre\)](#) (1575 - 1619)

JOOSTEN

Neeltje (1553 - 1605)

134

JORISSE

Magdalena Brissen Jorisse (1611 - 1688)

105

JORUNDSSON

Aun 'the Aged' (~509 -)

219

JURIANS

William

134

JURIANSEN

Valki (1582 - 1611)

121

KERKHOVEN

Maria

148

KOOPMAN

Jan Hendrix (~1563 -)

134

LASSING

Elizabeth (1773 -)

58

LAWTON

UNNAMED (>1524 -)

155

George (1581 - 1641)

142

George li (1607 - 1693)

128

Mary (1644 - 1711)

118

Thomas (1550 - 1605)

152

LEROY

Isabeau (1565 - 1649)

124

LEWIS

Kezia (1798 - 1877)

25

William (1754 - 1847)

34

LE_BLANC

Bartholomeus (1560 - 1608)

135

Jacoba (1579 - 1619)

124

LOVETT (LOVET)

Elizabeth (1521 - 1577)

155

LYONNEL

Baudouine (1517 -)

149

L'_ABBE

Hugo

207

MARSHALL

Martha (1585 - 1646)

152

MELCHOIRS

Tryntje (1611 - 1678)

117

MILLIGAN

Benjamin (1815 - 1861)

16

Mary Anne Melissa (1841 - 1915)

9

Samuel (1795 - 1860)

23

MORVOIS

Bertha (DE)

199

MRS. VANVECHTEN

UNNAMED (~1613 -)

115

NOORDSTRAND

Wilhelm Jurrianse (1580 - 1618)

121

NUESTRIE

Hildebrant-Adele (DE) (~887 - 907)

197

OLAFSDTOTTIR

OF NORWAY Ulivhild (~1026 - 1072)

186

OLAFSSON

Dan (~412 -)

222

Halfdan (~704 -)

210

Rognvald (790 -)

205

OLNEY (ORDNEY)

Margaret (1430 - 1503)

162

OTTARSSON

Adils (572 -)

216

PATRICKSON

Ellen (1535 - 1573)

156

PAWMER

Margarit (1588 -)

152

PEABODY

Alice (1622 - 1688)

152

PERROT

Mary (1569 - 1585)

152

PICKETT (PIGOTT)

Wiburga (~1488 -)

157

POST		ROGNVALDSDATTER	
Jan	97	Ascride (Aseda) COUNTESS	202
Magtel Janse (~1650 - 1699)	62	ROGNVALDSSON	
POTTER		DUKE OF NORMANDY Rollo_(Hrolf) (~...	198
George (1584 - 1640)	152	ROUSE	
Martha (~1615 - 1669)	144	Elizabeth Martha (1581 - 1660)	141
POWYES		John (1558 - 1590)	152
Jane (1592 - 1677)	146	SAUNDERS	
William (1565 - 1598)	153	Alice (1475 - 1551)	161
PRIME		SCHEPMOES	
Mary (1602 -)	88	Annetje (1642 - 1703)	63
PRISTE		Huygen (1498 -)	154
Anne (1645 -)	60	Jan Huygensz (~1523 - 1576)	149
Edward (1623 -)	88	Jan Jansen (1605 - 1655)	97
PUDLEY		Jan Pietersz (~1575 - 1608)	122
Blanch (1624 - 1670)	132	Pieter Janz (~1549 - 1605)	134
Robert (~1600 -)	147	SEGAR	
PYCROFT		John (1684 - 1753)	86
Thomas (1560 - 1627)	149	Sarah (1710 - 1763)	57
Ursula (1586 - 1620)	138	SKJOLDSSON	
QUACKENBOS		Fridleif	229
Maria Johannes (1678 - 1727)	45	SLECHT	
QUACKENBOSCH		Barent Cornelissen (1590 - <1671)	124
A (1545 -)	148	Cornelis Jan (1537 - 1604)	135
Jan (1520 -)	154	Cornelius Barentszoon (~1616 - 1697)	105
Jan (1565 - 1594)	134	Jacomyntje Cornelisdochter (~1642 - 1695)	78
Johannes (1642 - >1720)	60	SMITH	
Pieter Bont (1616 - 1686)	93	Francis (1560 - 1600)	152
Pieter Janzoon (1590 - 1650)	121	Isabell (1585 - 1641)	143
REYNOLDS		SNAERSSON	
Christopher (1530 - 1600)	152	Driva	228
Deborah (1675 - 1754)	85	SOLE	
James (1625 - 1700)	129	George Thomas (1648 - 1729)	60
John (1655 - 1691)	119	John (1670 - 1742)	45
William (1560 - 1625)	145	Valery (1568 -)	121
ROBERTS		William (1588 -)	88
Helena (1635 -)	84		

SOLES		TILTON	
Albert Dubois (1838 - 1922)	9	Mary (1640 - 1689)	113
Betsey Hannah (1883 - 1970)	6	Peter (1620 - 1696)	125
Johannes Johannes (John) Wyngaard (~176... 19	19	Robert (1558 - 1642)	149
Joseph (1802 - 1879)	12	William (1585 - 1653)	136
SOLE\SOUL		TNGVI-FREYSSON	
George Thomas (1702 - 1784)	40	Fjolner (~256 -)	230
William (1730 - >1795)	29	TOURS	
STONE		Adelaide-Aelis (DE)	201
Mary (1638 - 1682)	131	TUTT	
STORM		Edyth (~1474 -)	160
Engeltje (1730 - 1804)	59	TYNGRIE	
SUYLANDT (SUYLAN)		BARON Enguerand_ii De_fiennes (~1192... 169	169
Huybert (~1667 - 1754)	49	VAN-GELDER	
SVEGDASSON		Maria (1570 - 1644)	134
Vanlandi	228	VAN-NAERDEN	
TEDDERMAN		Sara Pieterse (1609 - 1656)	100
Sir Thomas (~1630 - 1668)	132	VAN-QUACKENBOSCH	
TELFER		Aelbert (1471 -)	160
Helen/Ellen (1835 - 1924)	8	Dirck Aelbertszoon (~1500 -)	157
TELOUSE		VAN-STARREVELT	
Bertha (DE) (<782 -)	206	Nelletjen Pietersz (1590 - 1656)	121
Guillaume COUNT (DE)	208	Pieter	134
THAYER		VANGELDER	
Constance (1537 - 1580)	155	Anna Maria (1570 - 1644)	134
John (1503 - 1561)	158	Peter (1550 -)	148
THOMPSON		VANLANDASSON	
Mary Polly (1770 - 1839)	39	Visbur	227
THROCKMORTON		VANTHUMPUTTEN	
Amy (1505 - 1545)	158	Johannes (1570 -)	138
Robert Richard (1451 - 1518)	160	Sibille Jans (1585 -)	127
Sir Thomas (High Sheriff Of Gloucester)	162	VANVECHTEN	
THURINGIANS		Dirck (1584 - 1613)	127
Basina QUEEN OF FRANKS	216	Dirck Tuenise (1634 - 1702)	83
TIDDEMAN		Fytje (Sophia) Dirckse (1671 - 1722)	54
Alice (1659 - 1734)	119	Theunis Dirckse (~1610 - 1700)	114
		Wouter D. (1561 - 1626)	138

VAN_DEURSEN

Abraham Pietersen Molenaer (- >1678) 117
 Pieter Lucasz Janzen (~1581 -) 128

VAN_DEUSEN

Cornelia Matteisse (1660 -) 55
 Teuwis Mattheus Abrahamse (1629 -) 84

VAN_HOESSEN

Anna Janse (1647 - >1694) 60
 Christnje (Annetie) (1645 -) 84
 Francis (1588 -) 121
 Jan Franse (1608 - 1665) 88

VAN_NAERDEN

Pieter Casparzen (1583 - 1662) 123

VAN_NOORSTRANT

Volkje Juriaens (1618 - 1703) 91

VAUX DEVALLIBUS HARROWDEN

Katherine (DE) (1488 - 1571) 160

VERDON

Jannetje (1690 - 1760) 87

VERMUNDSSON

Olaf (~391 -) 223

VILAIN

Madaline (1512 - 1541) 149

VISBURSSON

Domaldi (~340 -) 226

VISHECCK

Gerrit (1596 - 1618) 121

VREELAND

Jannetje Michielse (1637 - 1714) 83
 Jans (1575 -) 127
 Michael Jansen (1610 - 1663) 116

WESSEL

Antje 123

WESSELS

Fytje Hartmans (~1612 - 1697) 117
 Hartman (1588 -) 127

WESTON

Mary (1584 - 1650) 138
 Richard (1510 - 1572) 154
 Sir Jerome Weston (Knight) (1550 - 1603) 150

WHEELER

Joan (1508 -) 157

WYNGAARD

Jacobus Lucase (1675 - 1727) 45
 Johannes (1703 -) 40
 Lucas Gerritse (1642 -) 60
 Margarita (1734 - 1790) 30

YERXA

Abraham (1726 - 1807) 58
 Elizabeth (1772 - 1860) 38
 John (1751 - 1828) 43

YNGVASSON

Jorund (~487 -) 220

ZUYLAND

Catherine (1696 - ~1767) 41



©2026 Dr. Leonard Dale Hynes